

IJ

0,61

 $(\mathbf{0})$

Ente Milloro Hoksin

血

Ø

22



Great Resilience, Strong Sustainability

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk

Table of Contents

Introduction

- 04 About this Sustainability Report
- 05 Message from the Board
- 13 A Brief Look at BRI
- 19 Our Sustainability Strategy
- 24 Business & ESG Highlights
- **26** Alignment with SDGs

A

5

32 ESG Ratings & Recognitions

Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance

- 34 Corporate Governance
- 50 Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement
- **56** Risk & Crisis Management
- 60 Business Ethics
- 66 Information Security / Cybersecurity
- 69 Sustainable Finance

Social: Empowering The People

- -----
- 74 Our People
- 85 Our Customers
- 103 People and Communities Around Us
 - 108 Managing Human Rights

Environmental: Nurturing The Planet

114

- 112 Climate Change Governance
 - Climate Change Strategies
- 120 Climate Change Risk Management
- 124 Metrics and Targets
- 128 Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Appendices

- 133 ESG Data Tables
- 169 Reporting Standards Indices
- 177 Issued Securities Impact Reporting
- 198 Assurance Report
- 203 Feedback Form



Social: **Empowering The People**





About This Sustainability Report Message from the Board A Brief Look at BRI Our Sustainability Strategy Business and ESG Highlights Alignment with SDGs ESG Ratings & Recognitions

Introduction

In This Section

04 About This Sustainability Report

05 Message from the Board

13 A Brief Look at BRI

19 Our Sustainability Strategy

24 Business and ESG Highlights

26 Alignment with SDGs

32 ESG Ratings & Recognitions

About This Sustainability Report

This Sustainability Report reflects BRI's commitment to realizing a more sustainable future through several value creation initiatives, including economic and social values. The report also serves as a means of communication between the Company and its stakeholders, featuring information on economic and sustainability performance aspects, including the Company's environmental, social and governance (ESG) during the reporting period. [2-2] [2-4] [2-3]

Reporting Period [2-2] [2-3] [2-4]

The information in this report covers BRI's sustainability activities and performance for the period 1 January to 31 December 2023. For comparative purposes, some additional historic data, created over the last three years starting from 1 January 2021 to 31 December 2023 has been included. This report is published annually and there is a restatement of data from the previous year. Changes from the previous report are indicated by annotations provided with each data or information.

Reporting Standard [G4]

The BRI 2023 Sustainability Report follows several standards and initiatives in its creation, including Guidelines for Preparing Sustainability Reports in accordance with Regulation of the Financial Services Authority (POJK) Number 51/POJK.03/2017 on the Implementation of Sustainable Finance for Financial Services Institutions, Issuers and Public Companies, 2021 Global Reporting Initiative (GRI) Standards, Sustainability Accounting Standard Board (SASB). The report also adopts the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) S1 and S2.

Reporting Limitations [2-2]

All information (environmental, social, and economic) presented in this report is owned by PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk at head office and regional office levels and does not involve any subsidiaries. Although BRI audits consolidated financial statements, including subsidiaries such as Bank Raya, BRI Remittance, BRI Life, BRI Finance, BRI Investment Management, BRI Ventures, BRIDS, BRI Insurance, Pegadaian, and PNM, information related to these subsidiaries is not included in this report (except where otherwise indicated).

Report Assurance [2-5] [G1]

This sustainability report has undergone assurance by the independent assurance agency CBC Global Indonesia and certified to the international level assurance standard AA1000AS v3 with license number 000-310. The initial assurance process is carried out based on the Company's procurement service policy, which begins with the selection of an external assurer.

The selection of independent parties has been delegated by the Board of Directors to the Sustainability Report preparation team under the leadership of the Corporate Secretariat. The selection is made by considering expertise, reputation, the absence of potential conflicts of interest and zero business relationship with BRI. Furthermore, verification of samples of documentary evidence and confirmation is carried out with experts in all relevant work units. A detailed assurance report is included on page 198.

Contact Information [2-3]

We would like to extend our utmost appreciation for any input and suggestions that may contribute to the future improvement of this report. In the first instance, kindly contact **Hendy Bernadi** by phone on **+6221 575 2452** or via humas@BRl.co.id



Message from the President Commissioner [222][01]

Dear Shareholders and Stakeholders,

Let us show our gratitude to God Almighty for, because of His mercy and grace, PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk completed 2023. We are grateful that the Company has been able to make the most of the momentum of economic recovery and maintain strong business growth, without compromising the commitment to realizing sustainable values.

Nevertheless, we should anticipate the uncertainty of challenging global economics conditions, along with the forthcoming general election in 2024 and the escalating geopolitical tensions. In particular, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) has warned that inflation and debt remain a threat to the global economy in 2024. However, in its latest report, the IMF projects that the economies of developing countries will grow faster than those of the developed countries. This projection is supported by data from Statistics Indonesia that recorded Indonesia's economic growth in of 2023 at 5.05% (yoy). This figure shows that Indonesia's economic growth remains high amidst the sluggish global economic growth.

Amid these conditions, the government's policies and financial sector regulators have supported fairly robust national economic strength. This is also reflected in BRI's business growth which reached double digits, BRI Group successfully recorded a net profit of Rp60.4 trillion in 2023, reflecting a growth of 17.5% compared to the previous year. As a bank committed to serving and fostering the sustainable growth of the Micro, Small, and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) sector, BRI has facilitated disbursements to more than 36.9 million Ultra Micro (UMi) and Micro customers. This demonstrates BRI's consistent efforts in providing tangible support for economic prosperity distribution and enhancing financial inclusion in Indonesia.



Message from the President Commissioner

Governance: Responsible Business Practices

The commitment to carrying out sustainable business processes has been solidified by BRI becoming a member of the United Nations Global Compact (UNGC) in March 2023. This membership further strengthens the Company's commitment to conducting its business practices responsibly. The UNGC is a global initiative developed by the United Nations (UN) and has 10 universal principles, including human rights, labor, the environment, and anti-corruption

Elsewhere, to gain a comprehensive understanding of perspectives and constructive input from stakeholders, BRI organizes stakeholder engagement forums. Through our stakeholder engagement forum, BRI strengthens its commitment to building collaborative and inclusive relationships on the sustainability journey.

In the scope of sustainability governance, BRI is supported by regulations and policies which are the basis for implementing an environmentally friendly work environment, in line with sustainability principles. BRI has also issued a Sustainability Policy and Strategy, with a focus on environmental, social, and corporate governance aspects. Strengthening ESG governance is also supported by a new organizational structure that is specifically tasked with monitoring and evaluating the implementation of BRI's sustainability strategy initiatives.

In support of BRI's consistency in implementing the ESG roadmap, the Board of Commissioners actively oversees through joint meetings with the Board of Directors and field visits. This includes approving the Sustainable Financial Action Plan for BRI in 2023 to ensure the consistent and effective implementation of the ESG roadmap program.

Social: Financial Inclusivity Expansion as the Foundation of the Economy

In accelerating financial inclusion in Indonesia, BRI designated 2023 as a period of "strengthening retail banking capacity" with a focus on improving the ecosystem to optimize services to the community, especially in the retail segment. One of the steps taken was the transformation of liabilities into transaction-based products and services. BRI strives to present itself as a banking solution that puts customers first, providing services according to customer characteristics and needs. BRI has built digital capabilities through various apps such as BRIMO, BRISPOT and SenyuM mobile, and ensures a physical presence through BRILink agents, UltraMikro synergy, and digital counsellors.

Indonesia, as the world's largest archipelagic nation, possesses diverse socio-economic backgrounds, encompassing ethnicities, cultures, languages, and beliefs. In addressing economic equality amid Indonesia's geographical and cultural challenges, the community requires easy and affordable financial access. Therefore, the enhancement of financial inclusion becomes crucial. Inclusive finance means involving vulnerable and disadvantaged groups in the banking economy. Therefore, BRI offers various services to reach them, including the PNM Mekaar program. Thanks to this program, the Company has empowered more than 15.1 million underprivileged women customers, thereby supporting the achievement of SGDs Number (5) for Gender Equality.

BRI's support for easy and inclusive financial access, reaching from the top to the bottom of the societal pyramid, is realized through the Hybrid Bank BRI business model. This model integrates conventional banking (physical presence) with digital innovation elements (digital capabilities). The Hybrid Bank BRI model is strengthened by over 7,700 branches and service offices, complemented by BRIBrain, formed by combining Artificial Intelligence and Big Data Analysis. Through this business model, BRI has successfully created affordable financial solutions and a well-distributed banking network, connecting Indonesia from urban areas to the 3T regions (underdeveloped, frontier, and outermost areas).

Environment: Net Zero Emission Commitment

In supporting the net zero vision adopted both globally and domestically, BRI supports and plays an active role in realizing Net Zero Emission (NZE). In its commitment, BRI is optimistic that the NZE target can be achieved in 2050 with a short-term target in 2030. To achieve this goal, BRI has taken the initiative by setting targets based on the global Science-Based Target Initiative (SBTi) standards and has become the first financial institution in Indonesia to submit a letter of commitment to obtain approval from SBTi.

At the operational level, BRI encourages all employees to take the initiative in adopting a work culture aligned with sustainability principles, such as optimizing digital tools to reduce paper usage and promoting an energy-efficient culture in the workplace. Additionally, BRI supports emission reduction actions through the implementation of the Green Network program, including providing electric vehicles for employees and installing solar panels in selected BRI units.

Message from the President Commissioner

BRI actively participates in government initiatives, such as the carbon trading exchange. Carbon economy and de-carbonization is in accordance with Minister of SOE Circular Number 6 of 2022 on Implementation of the De-carbonization Program and Implementation of Carbon Economic Value in SOEs The Board of Commissioners consistently reminds BRI to periodically review the financing portfolio guidelines, taking into account the carbon risk exposure in specific industrial sectors.

For all BRI's achievements in 2023, the Board of Commissioners would like to thank everyone who gave their trust and support. The Board of Commissioners would also like to express its highest appreciation for the hard work of all BRI employees in realizing a shared commitment towards performance oriented sustainable development.

It is hoped that BRI will continue to provide the best performance and improve services for customers so that customers continue to grow and become more resilient. It is also hoped that BRI will maintain its position as a prominent financial institution in Indonesia.

Thank you

Jakarta, February 7 2024 On behalf of the Board of Commissioners

Kartika Wirjoatmodjo President Commissioner



Message from the President Director Design

Dear Shareholders and Stakeholders,

Let us give our gratitude to God Almighty, for because of His grace, PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk was able to complete 2023. We are also grateful to be able to release the 2023 Sustainability Report, amidst national challenges and escalating international geopolitical tensions.

This report presents to its stakeholders, information on the Company's performance and commitment to sustainable growth, especially when related to environmental, social, and corporate governance (ESG) aspects. This report details the challenges faced by the Company, the sustainability programs and strategies that have been prepared, as well as performance achievements, both financial and non-financial, in 2023. Apart from functioning as a medium for performance dissemination, this report is also a manifestation of the Company's transparency and openness in building trust with all stakeholders.



Message from the President Director

Growing Sustainably Through Retail Banking

In line with the commitment to strengthening the retail banking segment ecosystem, BRI currently has more than 7,700 work units, more than 740,000 BRILink agents, and more than 27,000 digital advisors ready to assist customers in their customer journey. BRI also continues to promote the digitalization of business processes by improving the process engineering, one of which involves serving transactions via the BRImo application. This service aims to spur business growth and improve customer comfort in transactions. Moving forward, BRImo will be one of the spearheads in accelerating transaction growth in the retail segment. Until the end of 2023, the financial transactions value through BRImo has achieved an increase of 55.8% compared to the previous year.

BRImo users rose by 32.6% annually, reaching more than 31 million users. In addition, the SenyuM Mobile application from Holding UMi plays a strategic role in reaching the ultra-micro community at its core, enabling them to access financial services from the three Ultra Micro Holding entities (BRI, Pegadaian, and PNM) directly, anywhere and anytime while conducting their businesses, particularly for savings and investment products. This application has been accessed by more than 36 million micro and ultra-micro customers, over 73 thousand joint sales forces from the three entities, and has been utilized by all BRILink agents and Pegadaian agents.

Through this strategy, BRI has been able to achieve a 3.99% year-on-year increase in third-party funds, reaching Rp1,352.7 trillion in 2023, with a composition of low-cost funds (Current Account Saving Account) at 64.55%. This positive trend is also reflected in the loan growth, which increased by 11.29% year-on-year to Rp1,146.1 trillion in 2023, with credit disbursement to the MSME segment reaching 82%. This business performance gain is the result of the Company's efforts to optimize services and strengthen retail banking capabilities, while continuing to utilize the Company's extensive network throughout Indonesia.

Climate Action: BRI's Net Zero Target

BRI understands that adapting business strategies to transition efforts towards a low-carbon economy is a must. BRI has assessed, managed, and disclosed climate-related risks and opportunities in accordance with the IFRS S2 Climate-related Disclosure standards. In line with this, BRI set a Net Zero Emission (NZE) target which is currently in the Science Based Targets initiative (SBTi) validation process.

As a concrete step, within the operational arena, BRI is implementing various initiatives to impact emissions by reducing the use of fossil-based fuels and increasing the number of electric operational vehicles. By the end of 2023, BRI operated 118 electric vehicles and 150 electric motorbikes. BRI also has a public electric vehicle charging station located at the head office. In addition, as many as 93 BRI work units have used solar panels as a form of renewable energy electricity use.

BRI consistently and continuously calculates carbon emissions resulting from business activities, operations, and customer financing portfolios. In 2023, the Company recorded a decrease in Scope 1 emissions by 1.29% and a decrease in Scope 2 emissions by 1.22%. On the other hand, BRI noted a significant reduction in Scope 3 financed emissions by 7.02%.

In line with the NZE commitment, BRI is also focused on enhancing its sustainable business portfolio, which includes credit disbursement to MSMEs, loans to the green sector, and investments in ESG-based bonds. By the end of 2023, the sustainable business portfolio reached Rp777.28 trillion, comprising Rp690.43 trillion in business loans disbursed to MSMEs, Rp82.32 trillion in loans to the green sector, and Rp4.54 trillion in investments in ESG-based Corporate Bond Investment.

Promoting Collaboration: "Sustainable Minds, Collective Impact"

BRI understands that the success of climate action and financial inclusion relies heavily on collaboration with our employees and stakeholders. Therefore, at the operational level, the implementation of BRI's ESG roadmap prioritizes two things: people and business processes and BRI continues to promote the internalization of a culture of sustainability for all employees through the Sustainability Culture Program. This program focuses on three main aspects, namely Environment, Social, and Governance, which are evaluated through indicators integrated with the daily activities of BRILiaN individuals. As a form of respect for human rights, BRI has also issued new regulations in accordance with human rights principles in the field of employment.

BRI continues to build community participation through several programs, two of which are the BRInita (Farming in the City) program involving community participation to support the improvement of the environmental ecosystem through urban farming. Through BRInita, BRI specifically engages women's groups such as Family Welfare Guidance (PKK) and Women Farmer Groups (KWT), and collaborates with BRI Women's Association (IWABRI). The hope is that these initiatives can empower the skills and involvement of women, creating a positive impact on the community and the surrounding environment

In addition, BRI has a program called BRI Menanam program that seeks to build community participation to achieve a green environment. The BRI Menanam Program oversees the superior potential developed at planting locations and adapts to the agroecological conditions in each region. It is hoped that this program can become a driver for economic, environmental, and social aspects for the community. As of the end of December 2023, BRI Menanam has planted 904,196 tree seedlings and is estimated to absorb approximately 780,606 kg CO₂eq of carbon.

Regarding progress and achievements towards sustainable growth, the Board of Directors would like to express its deepest gratitude to everyone who has lent support. The realization is that all of these achievements are the result of the hard work of all stakeholders.

Wassalamualaikum Wr. Wb.

May peace be upon us all. Jakarta, February 7, 2024

Sunarso President Director

2023 Sustainability Report Responsibilities

Statement Letter of Members of the Board of Directors Regarding Responsibility for the 2023 Sustainability Report of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk [214]

We, the undersigned, hereby declare that all information in the 2023 Sustainability Report of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk for the year 2023, has been presented completely, and we are fully responsible for the accuracy of the contents of the Company's Sustainability Report.

Board of Directors

Sunarso President Director

This statement was wade with actual.

Jakarta, February 7, 2024

Catur Budi Harto

Vice President Director

Supari Director of Micro Business



Arga Mahanana Nugraha Director of Digital and Information



Director of Risk Management

Amam Sukriyanto Director of Small & Medium Business

Ahmad Solichin Lutfiyanto

Agus Noorsanto Director of Wholesale & Institutional



Viviana Dyah Ayu Retno Director of Finance

Handayani

Director of Consumer Business



Agus Winardono Director of Human Capital

Andrijanto

Director of Network & Service

Social: Empowering The People



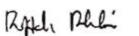
About This Sustainability Report Message from the Board A Brief Look at BRI Our Sustainability Strategy Business and ESG Highlights Alignment with SDGs ESG Ratings & Recognitions

2023 Sustainability Report Responsibilities

Statement Letter of Members of the Board of Commissioners Regarding Responsibility for the 2023 Sustainability Report of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk [214]

We, the undersigned, hereby declare that all information in the 2023 Sustainability Report of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk for the year 2023, has been presented completely, and we are fully responsible for the accuracy of the contents of the Company's Sustainability Report. This statement was wade with actual.

Jakarta, February 7, 2024



Rofikoh Rokhim Vice President Commissioner/Independent Commissioner



Rabin Indrajad Hattari Commissioner



Paripurna Poerwoko Sugarda Independent Commissioner



Hendrikus Ivo Independent Commissioner



Agus Riswanto Independent Commissioner



Heri Sunaryadi Independent Commissioner



Dwi Ria Latifa Independent Commissioner

Nurmaria Sarosa Independent Commissioner

A Brief Look at BRI

Informasi Umum [2-1] [C-2] [C-3]

Company	PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.
Head Office	Gedung BRI I Jl. Jenderal Sudirman No. 44-46 Jakarta 10210, Indonesia
President Director	Sunarso
Total Assets (bank only)	IDR 1,835.25 Trillion
Net Income (bank only)	IDR 53.15 Trillion
Share Ownership	53.19% (Government of the Republic of Indonesia), 46.81% (Public) *The main and controlling shareholder of BRI is the Government of the Republic of Indonesia through the golden share of Series A Dwiwarna (Golden Share)

Founded on December 16, 1895, in the Central Java town of Purwokerto, Indonesia, BRI has served the Indonesian people for more than 128 years, becoming a reliable and trusted financial partner for MSME (micro, small and medium enterprises) businesses. BRI also boasts an extensive, nationwide network with more than 7 thousand banking service offices supported by more than 686 thousand e-channels and 740 thousand BRILink agents. [2-6] [C3]

BRI offers a variety of financial products and services to suit customer needs, in both the MSME and corporate segments, ranging from savings products, and loans, to other financial products and services. As a commercial bank that focuses on serving customers in the MSME segment, BRI also offers a variety of community empowerment programs in the form of training and mentoring to increase the capacity of MSMEs. Further information regarding products, services and business activities carried out by BRI is available on the website at https://bri.co.id and through the 2023 Annual Report that is released separately from this Sustainability Report. [2-6] [C4]

BRI and Subsidiaries [2-6] [C3]





A Brief Look at BRI

BRI Network [2-1] [[2-6] [C.3] [C.4]



Sumatera	Kalimantan	Java	Sulawesi and Maluku	Bali and Nusa Tenggara	Рариа
Regional Office: 5	Regional Office: 1	Regional Office: 8	Regional Office: 2	Regional Office: 1	Regional Office: 1
Branch Office: 95	Branch Office: 40	Branch Office: 216	Branch Office: 57	Branch Office: 32	Branch Office: 13
Sub-Branch Office: 105	Sub-Branch Office: 42	Sub-Branch Office: 328	Sub-Branch Office: 42	Sub-Branch Office: 26	Sub-Branch Office: 13
BRI Unit: 1,005	BRI Unit: 379	BRI Unit: 2,801	BRI Unit: 551	BRI Unit: 295	BRI Unit: 86
Cash Office: 75	Cash Office: 23	Cash Office: 341	Cash Office: 36	Cash Office: 20	Cash Office: 10
Teras BRI: 217	Teras BRI: 96	Teras BRI: 478	Teras BRI: 52	Teras BRI: 117	Teras BRI: 17
Teras BRI Cars: 2	Teras BRI Cars: 6	Teras BRI Cars: 59	Teras BRI Cars: 43	Teras BRI Cars: 4	Teras BRI Cars: 1
Teras Kapal BRI: 1	Teras Kapal BRI: 0	Teras Kapal BRI: 1	Teras Kapal BRI: 1	Teras Kapal BRI: 1	Teras Kapal BRI: 0
BRI Payment Point: 2	BRI Payment Point: 3	BRI Payment Point: 42	BRI Payment Point: 2	BRI Payment Point: 1	BRI Payment Point: 0
BRILink Agent: 165,053	BRILink Agent: 56,500	BRILink Agent: 395,383	BRILink Agent: 76,747	BRILink Agent: 39,070	BRILink Agent: 8,065

A Brief Look at BRI

Vision, Mission, and BRIVolution 2.0 [2-23] [C1]



BRI reviews and evaluates the Company's vision and mission every five years, adapting it to the dynamic development needs according to the times. In 2021, through a board retreat which was attended by all top management (Directors and SEVP) and independent parties, BRI reviewed and evaluated the Company's vision, mission, and achievement of key indicators. This evaluation included updates to the Company's vision and mission, which were approved by the Board of Directors and Board of Commissioners, as a guideline until 2025. Dynamics and challenges, both external (climate change and technological developments) and internal, have pushed BRI to adjust its long-term plans and performance strategies. This evaluation also led to adjustments to the bank's 2021–2025 corporate plan, known as BRIVolution 2.0, with a focus on the vision of becoming "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion" by 2025.

A

5

About This Sustainability Report Message from the Board A Brief Look at BRI Our Sustainability Strategy Business and ESGHighlights Alignment with SDGs ESG Ratings & Recognitions

Formulating the Future of BRI BRIVOLUTION 2.0

BRI is currently carrying out a transformation to realize its vision to become "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion" with a target of a \$75 billion market cap, 90% financial inclusion, and an increasing number of enablers. The goal is supported by the vision of each business directorate and other support directorates formulated to maintain the Company's solid and sustainable business growth.

BRIVOLUTION 2.0 is implemented through 3 (three) phases:



human resources, corporate culture, risk management and all business supporting elements were required to strengthen the foundations of BRI and its subsidiaries. BRI also managed to tackle the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic by implementing selective growth strategies, maintaining asset quality, and increasing efficiency.

digitalization. In 2023, BRI realized this aspirational theme by prioritizing "strengthening of retail banking capabilities" by building a sustainable business ecosystem. In 2024, BRI has set the target of greater contributions from its subsidiaries compared to that of the previous years to achieve profitability targets. Also in 2024, BRI is committed to becoming a leader in banking transactions by developing digital products and services.

"Sustain top-tier position in Southeast Asia"

commitment as "The Most Valuable Banking group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion." This milestone serves as an important foundation for BRI to continue to progress and continue to create economic and social value for every stakeholder.

To realize these aspirations, BRI has established 6 main strategies, namely:

1. Creating New Growth Engine

Creating a new business engine through several initiatives such as: Ultra Micro, Business Ecosystem, hyperlocal micro ecosystem, and a B2B SME Ecosystem.

2. Accelerating CASA Growth

Increasing CASA through several strategic initiatives.

3. Enhancing Cross-Sell to Boost Fee Income

Initiatives that support increasing service income through the scaling up of wealth business, SME banking applications, subsidiary cross-selling, as well as through non-credit financial products such as insurance, trade finance, pawnbroking and others.

4. Containing Credit Cost

Managing credit costs by changing and updating business credit processes.

5. Improving Customer Experience

Improving customer experience through the use of the latest technology.

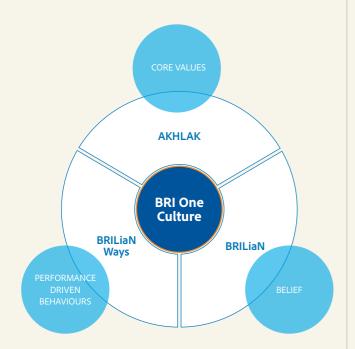
6. Adapting Cultures & Capabilities

An initiative group that functions as an enabler in the transformation process at BRI, specifically regarding the culture and capabilities of HR, IT and risk management.

A Brief Look at BRI

BRI Culture [2-23] [F.1]

BRI has cultural guidelines that have an important influence in achieving the Company's vision, namely BRI One Culture which consists of 3 (three) values; Core Values AKHLAK, BRILiaN Belief, and BRILiaN Ways.



Circular Letter of the Minister of State-Owned Enterprises SE-7/MBU/07/2020 on Core Values of Human Resources of State-Owned Enterprises (SOEs), is known as AKHLAK. AKHLAK is an acronym for Amanah (Trustworthy), Kompeten (Competent), Harmonis (Harmonious), (Loyal) Loyal, Adaptif (Adaptive) and Kolaboratif (Collaborative) and includes the following values:

A	K	н	ι	A	K
Amanah	Kompeten	Harmonis	Loyal	Adaptif	Kolaboratif
Integrity, sincerity, consistency, and trustworthiness	Best performance, success, achievement, learning agility, and expert in the field	Care, diversity	Commitment, dedication, willingness to sacrifice, and contribution	Innovation, enthusiasm for change, and proactive action	Willingness to collaborate and synergize for better results

As the chief values of human resources at SOEs, AKHLAK has become the central point in the work culture within BRI, both on an internal and external scale. In this context, there are BRILiaN keywords and behavioral guidelines that are in accordance with the Circular of the Minister of State-Owned Enterprises. By referring to the main values of AKHLAK, BRILiaN Belief and BRILiaN Ways, they become a guide for the Company to support BRI's performance achievements.

- Through BRILiaN Belief, it is emphasized that BRILiaN people must maintain integrity and act professionally in performing their duties, upholding respect and mutual trust to provide innovative customer-centric BRI Group services that provide added value for customers, the community, and stakeholders.
- BRILiaN Ways supports achieving the best performance (performance-driven behavior) and can be adjusted based on industry type and company strategy.

BRILiaN Ways has the following values:

- being honest and sincere and complying with regulations;
- having skills and reliability, motivation to continue learning, developing oneself and others (continuous learner);
- working thoroughly with full responsibility oriented towards the best performance;
- 4. building productive collaboration;
- being open and appreciative of diversity (respect for diversity);
- being proactive, adaptive, innovative and oriented towards sustainable growth;
- having empathy, understanding customer needs, and providing service that exceeds expectations; and
- 8. caring about the community and the environment.





A Brief Look at BRI

Culture Squad

In order to optimize the management of BRI's Corporate Culture and the implementation of BRI One Culture in operational units, an active role from unit leaders is crucial in internalizing BRI's work culture values. To oversee this internalization, the role of the Culture Squad becomes pivotal. The Culture Squad consists of the Culture Leader (CL), Culture Accelerator (CAR), Culture Agent (CA), and Culture Agent Coordinator (CAK), ensuring the success of the culture program that encourages behaviors to create values and enhance performance sustainably.

Specifically for CAK, serving as a coordinator of CAs and having an understanding and mastery of the culture program across all functions in the operational unit, such as business, operations, support, risk, and other functions.

The tasks and responsibilities of the Culture Squad include:

- 1. Culture Leader
 - Establishing performance achievement strategies based on behavioral issues and serving as a role model (motivating and developing CA) that supports the implementation of the Culture Activation Program (CAP) and other work culture agendas.
 - Responsible for ensuring that CA/CAK is selected in the operational unit according to criteria.
 - Coordinating and supporting CA/CAK in implementing culture programs to bring about behavioral changes that support performance.
 - Monitoring and evaluating the success of the culture program in the operational unit.
 - Supporting and ensuring active engagement of all BRILiaN personnel in culture program activities.
- 2. Culture Accelerator
 - Serving as a role model supporting and overseeing the internalization of culture to bring about behavioral changes in achieving performance.
 - Acting as a communication facilitator between CAK/CA and CL and initiating and overseeing collaboration between functions.
 - Responsible for the selection and appointment of CA/CAK in the operational unit.
 - Supporting, monitoring, and evaluating the success of the culture program and ensuring the involvement of BRILiaN personnel.
- 3. Culture Agent / Culture Agent Koordinator
 - Initiating the development of culture programs that support performance achievement in the operational unit.
 - Actively participating in socializing and ensuring the understanding and implementation of culture programs by BRILiaN personnel in the operational unit.
 - Implementing and monitoring the success of the culture program in the operational unit.
 - Coordinating with CL, CAR, and CAK in implementing culture programs in the operational unit.
 - Acting as a BRILiaN Ways ambassador for all workers in the operational unit to implement the 8 (eight) BRILiaN Ways Behavioral Guidelines.



A

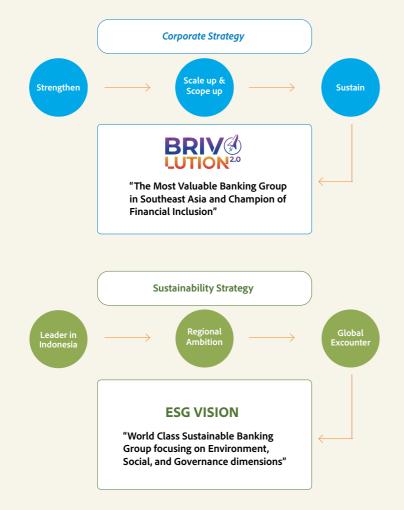
5





About This Sustainability Report Message from the Board A Brief Look at BRI Our Sustainability Strategy Business and ESG Highlights Alignment with SDGs ESG Ratings & Recognitions

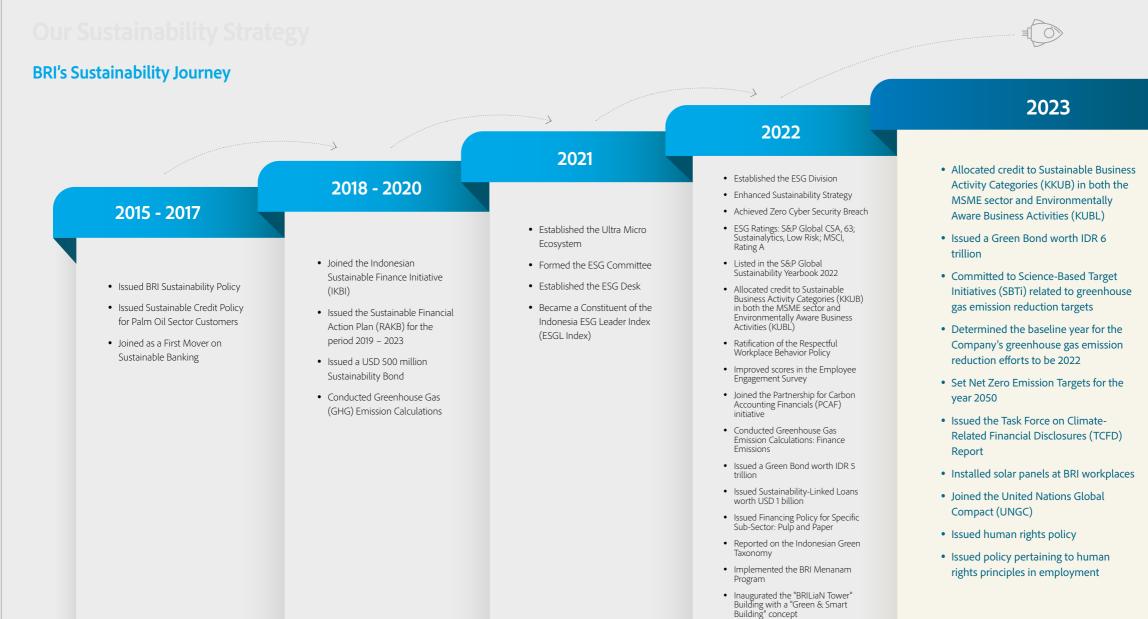
Our Sustainability Strategy [A1][2-24]



BRI has set a sustainability aspiration to become a World Class Sustainable Banking Group in line with the BRIVolution 2.0 Aspiration as "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia & Champion of Financial Inclusion". In accordance with the Circular of the Board of Directors on Sustainability Policy and Strategy, the following are the 3 (three) ESG strategy pillars that are the focus when implementing BRI's sustainability strategy. [A1] [2-24] [3-3]







- Used electric vehicles for operational activities
- Implemented the Zero Waste to Landfill program

Sustainable Finance Action Plan

BRI has formulated a Sustainable Financial Action Plan (SFAP) in accordance with the Regulation of Financial Services Authority Number 51/POJK.03/2017 to implement Sustainable Finance. The implementation of SFAP takes into account environmental, social and corporate governance aspects. Activities in the SFAP involve environmentally sound financing, the BRI Peduli program, and environmentally friendly operational practices. [FS1]

BRI's SFAP is prepared by planning meetings with related work units and obtaining approval from the Directors and the Commissioners. The SFAP is divided into long-term SFAP for 5 years (2018-2023) and short-term SFAP for 1 year (2023). BRI routinely conveys and reports the SFAP achievements to the OJK every year.

The SFAP preparation process is supervised by the Compliance Director and prepared by the ESG Committee which involves the Risk Management Director, the Finance Director, the SEVP Change Management & Transformation Office, the Compliance Director, and the ESG Division as committee secretary. The Support Team consists of the Change Management, the Investor Relations, the Planning, Budgeting & Performance Management Division, the Corporate Secretary, the Micro Business Development, and the Project Management Office Division who also support this process. [E1]

The role of highest governance in the implementation of sustainable finance is explained as follows: [E1]

1. Board of Commissioners

П

5

The Board of Commissioners has duties, responsibilities, and authority to actively supervise sustainable finance which refers to the bank's Articles of Association and laws and regulations, such as:

- Giving approval for the sustainable financial policy which is one of the bank's specific policies;
- Giving approval to the Sustainable Financial Action Plan (SFAP);
- Giving approval for the Sustainability Report; and
- Supervising the implementation of the Board of Directors' responsibilities regarding the implementation of sustainable finance.

2. Board of Directors

The Board of Directors has duties, responsibilities and authority to implement the sustainable finance program that refers to the bank's Articles of Association and laws and regulations, including:

- Preparing and proposing a draft sustainable finance policy and its amendments to the Board of Commissioners;
- Preparing and proposing the SFAP to the Board of Commissioners;
- Preparing and proposing a sustainability report to the Board of Commissioners;
- Communicating the SFAP to shareholders and all organizational structures in the bank;
- Supervising work units that implement sustainable finance policies and procedures separately from the work units that oversee its implementation;

- Establishing a special work unit at head office which is responsible for implementing sustainable finance at the bank;
- Supervising work unit compliance in implementing sustainable finance;
- Supervising business units and operational work units to appoint officials to be responsible for implementing sustainable finance in their work units;
- Supervising sustainable finance policies and procedures so that they are in line with changes and development of bank products, services and technology that are adapted to developments in sustainable finance;
- Supervising internal capacity development programs related to sustainable finance on a regular basis; as well as
- Managing and conducting periodic reviews and reviewing the effectiveness of the risk management process as the duties, responsibilities and authority of the Board of Directors related to the implementation of sustainable finance.

Sustainable Finance Action Plan

The following are priority programs and activities based on the SFAP that BRI implemented in 2023, and their achievements. [F25]

Description of Activities	Explanation of Activities	Achievements
Acquisition of New Customers in line with ESG Initiatives	BRI has sharpened its business focus to prioritize customers in line with ESG initiatives. The acquisition will be carried out both in terms of savings, loans (cash loans/non-cash loans), trade finance acquisitions, and value chains from potential customers.	Customer acquisitions have been carried out in line with sustainability initiatives.
Syndicated Financing Based on Green Financing	Increasing the percentage of sustainable asset growth through a syndicated financing scheme that prioritizes ESG principles so that it can have a positive impact on society and the environment.	There is syndicated financing based on green financing for 4 debtors.
Non-Third-Party Fund funding plan	Issuance of non-Third-Party Plan instruments in Rupiah and foreign currency (forex).	Issuance of Long-Term Notes (LTN) securities is awaiting a response from PT Kustodian Sentral Efek Indonesia (KSEI) and the Financial Services Authority (OJK).
Integrating TCFD into Risk Management	The Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures (TCFD) is a global standard used by companies to disclose risks and opportunities related to climate change issues. The TCFD report also serves as a basis that investors can use to assess BRI's ESG performance.	 The BRI TCFD report can be downloaded via the BRI website through this link: https://www.ir-bri.com/esg/ tcfd.html. Publication of ESG implementation reports is available on the website and can be used by rating agencies i assessing ESG ratings.
BRI Green Network	The application of ESG principles aims to prepare BRI work units to support BRI's sustainability agenda by implementing ESG initiatives targeted at increasing the Company's value.	Disabled parking and ramps, special counters for the elderly, solar panels and electric vehicles are available in several BRI work units spread throughout Indonesia.
BRI Menanam	Gradual planting of productive trees that have benefits and are able to realize independence and optimize the potential of superior commodities in BRILiaN Villages.	During 2023, BRI has planted 233,700 trees, thus bringing the total number of trees planted by BRI under the BRI Menanam program to 904,196 trees. This planting effort was distributed across 2,593 BRILiaN villages.
Waste Management	Reorganize management of waste generated from operational activities in the BRI Head Office area to be more environmentally friendly so that it can support the zero waste to landfill strategy.	The procurement process for waste management vendors was implemented at the BRILiaN Tower and the Ragunan Information Technology Building.
Implementation of the BRI Green Campaign	The Green Campaign, Social, & Governance program is support for realizing BRI's corporate sustainability. This initiative is implemented by the ESG Division in collaboration with partners to strengthen the internalization of ESG principles.	 There has been a trend of decreasing waste volume in the head office area in the last few months (supporting environmental aspects). ESG-related education has been carried out for BRILiaN People (in support of social aspects) There was an increase in the use of knowledge management by workers (in supporting governance aspects)
Deploy next-gen data & analytics in Human Capital for prioritized uses cases	The development of people analytics with a focus on the framework and standards of people analytics and the use case of people analytics.	A dashboard has been created that can be accessed by personnel to carry out self-service analytics and develop several use cases related to Human Capital.
ESG in BRI Human Capital management	Preparation of policies, declarations and implementation of Human Capital management oriented towards implementing ESG principles, including through the human rights Policy, the diversity rights policy, and the diversity program.	 Letter of Board of Directors Number 642- DIR/HCS/03/2023 dated March 31, 2023 on Human Rights Principles in Employment were issued. A webinar regarding Respectful Workplace Policy (RWP) was held on June 7, 2023. Data on the results of the Employee Human Rights Self-Assessment Recapitulation results were submitted on July 31, 2023.
Development of Sabrina 3.0	Presenting the BRI Contact service in the form of a chatbox with a rich variety of information/menus as a means of communication for customers to obtain basic information about BRI products and services.	The Sabrina 3.0 service has been launched.



Sustainable Finance Action Plan

Description of Activities	Explanation of Activities	Achievements
Adaptation of ISO 26000 framework (7 Cores Subject)	ISO 26000 is an international guidance standard for social responsibility that defines social responsibility as the responsibility of an organization for the impact of its decisions and activities on the society and the environment.	Adaptation of the ISO 26000 framework has been implemented.
BRI Product Management App	The BRI Product Management app is a tool designed to strengthen monitoring and optimize governance and productivity of BRI product performance.	BRI Product Management has been implemented.
Integrated Corporate Solution Platform (Qlola)	Qlola is the main portal that combines all corporate segment applications including those that are useful for corporate segment customers.	 Feature development on the QLola platform in 2023,including: Improved customer advanced financial dashboard feature Improved loan management limit feature Development of PARI Corporate ecosystem integration Development of Integrated Supply Chain Management Reports and Notifications Enhancement for BG Monitoring feature Development of Qlola ID Integration to Qlola Cash Management Qlola for overseas branches
Strengthening BRI Group's ESG Governance	Improving ESG Governance in the BRI Group through ESG Framework recommendations that can be applied to subsidiaries.	Bank Raya's ESG Governance Framework is available (Bank Raya Letter Number B.143/ERM/EPM/09/2023 dated September 25, 2023).
Integrated AML CFT Database (Watchlist)	Tools that contain an AML CFT watchlist database that can be used as a means of screening prospective customers, Walk in Customer (WIC) customers, and beneficial owners in account opening and customer transactions. This tool can be used by BRI and its subsidiaries.	 Integrated AML CFT Database:: Development for utilization of watchlist database on custodian platform Development for utilization of the watchlist database on the Bank Raya account opening platform. Development in utilizing the Watchlist Database on the SenyuM platform UAT Microservice International Watchlist passed
Data Security Initiatives	Taking steps to increase data security to prevent data leaks at BRI, including implementing Data Loss Prevention (DLP) and limiting BRI data access.	 The procurement process is underway to procure data masking and tokenization components. The procurement process with the PLO Division is underway for the data destruction component

Challenges and Opportunities in Sustainable Finance Initiatives [E5] [2-12] [2-16]

In implementing sustainable finance, there can be both internal and external challenges. To respond to internal challenges, BRI continues to increase consistent and structured trainings on various sustainability topics. The trainings have been carried out at various levels, including head office, regional offices, branch offices and other work units.

Meanwhile, external challenges involve various aspects, including regulations related to sustainable finance that can affect the market. Advances in digitalization technology are also a demand for the banking sector. Meanwhile, the limited guidance and clear information on each industry related to sustainable finance is also one of the challenges faced. In responding to external challenges, BRI implements risk management and identifies potential risks from these external factors. [FS6]

Business and ESG Highlights

Economic Aspect [B1]

A

5

Economic Performance [2-6] [3-3] [201-2] [201-4] [C.6]

As a public company, BRI demonstrates clarity and openness when presenting its financial and non-financial conditions to the public, compiling the necessary reports to be submitted to regulators, in accordance with applicable regulations. Information regarding these financial and non-financial conditions, including a comparison between targets and achievements, financing targets, and company investments, are fully available through BRI's 2023 Annual Report [3-3] [201-2] [201-4]

Throughout 2023, BRI optimized office network management by opening, merging, and altering the status of office networks, thereby amending the number of BRI operational work units from 8,209 in 2022 to 7,755 in 2023. This decision was taken following consideration of the dynamics of internal and external factors that are relevant to the Company's business. Additionally, no significant changes affected BRI's business and operations [2-6] [C6]

In 2023, BRI still receives a 3% tax rate reduction incentive from the Indonesian Government in accordance with the provisions of Law No. 2 of 2020, and there is no recorded income derived from opportunities or financial impacts due to climate change. [3-3] [201-2] [201-4]



Share Performance





130,529

2023

355,742

2023

10,434,550

2023

Governance Aspect [B3]

Joined the United Nations Global Compact



 Became the first financial institution in Indonesia to submit a commitment letter to SBTi



• Top 3 Public Listed Companies in Indonesia and the ASEAN Asset Class within the ASEAN Corporate Governance Scorecard (ACGS).



Corporate Governance Perception Index





• Solar panels are installed in 93 work units.

Bank Sampah Saguling (Saguling Waste Bank): 9.42

CSR Program - Social Return on Investment (SROI)

- Ini Sekolahku (School Assistance): 9.43
- Sortir Lemon (Lemon Sorting): 6.88

Value

- Rumah Produksi Jeruk (Orange Production House): 3.71
- Mobil Penunjang Sekolah Luar Biasa (Special School Education Support Bus): 2.97
- Desa BRILiaN (BRILIaN Village): 2.82
- Lapak Pasar Manis (Manis Market Stall): 2.77
- Bersih-Bersih Kali (Cleaning the River): 2.52

*) The SROI value is the return (in Rupiah) generated from every 1 rupiah of funds invested through the CSR program. BRI's programs produce an impact above 1, meaning they have a positive impact on the beneficiaries.

5

Introduction

Social **Empowering The People**

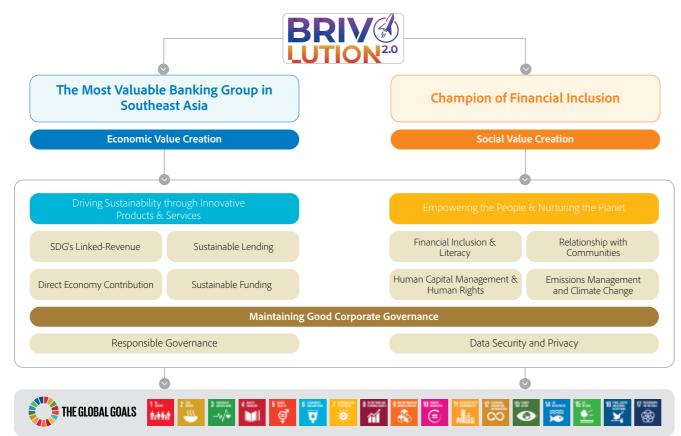
About This Sustainability Report Message from the Board A Brief Look at BRI Our Sustainability Strategy Business and ESG Highlights Alignment with SDGs ESG Ratings & Recognitions

Beyond Profit: Creating a Shared Value and Contributing to SDGs through BRIVOLUTION 2.0

In recent years, there has been a global paradigm shift, where companies are no longer solely focused on financial growth but are also elevating the crucial mission of creating shared value for society and the environment. Recognizing its pivotal role as a financial institution in Indonesia with a primary focus on serving clients in the micro, small, and medium-sized enterprise (MSME) segments, BRI has formulated a corporate strategy known as BRIVOLUTION 2.0. The overarching vision of this strategy is to become "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion".

The vision of BRIVOLUTION 2.0 implies two key aspects. Firstly, BRI remains committed to maintaining financial growth. This consistently delivers economic value to stakeholders, including the government and shareholders, as manifested in the vision of becoming "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia." Secondly, through its business activities and operations, BRI also emphasizes creating a positive impact on the surrounding society and environment, as articulated in the vision of being the "Champion of Financial Inclusion."

BRI's efforts to create both economic and social value ultimately contribute to the achievement of its Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). [2-22]



Economic Value Creation: Driving Sustainability through Innovative Products and Services

BRI's efforts to create sustainable economic value are delivered through the offering of innovative products and services that effectively address customer needs. BRI expands the definition of economic value creation, derived from various business activities, by considering their contribution to the SDGs. These activities include:

- Credit disbursement focusing on MSME activities and environmentally conscious business endeavors.
- Financing strategies emphasizing social and environmental aspects, such as issuing Sustainability Bonds, Green Bonds, and Sustainability-Linked Loans.
- Savings products tailored to customer needs, such as BRI BritAma Savings and BRI Simpedes Savings.
- Utilization of BRImo as a banking super app, facilitating customers to access online banking services anytime and anywhere.
- BRILink agents, a banking service that collaborates with customers to reach communities and provide access to financial services.

These activities, beyond being sources of revenue and economic value creation for BRI, contribute to the achievement of the Sustainable Development Goals.

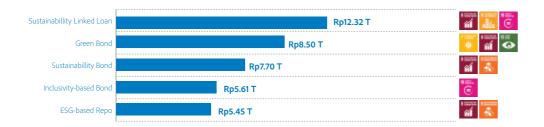


Beyond Profit: Creating a Shared Value and Contributing to SDGs through BRIVOLUTION 2.0

Rp690.43 T MSM Management of Biologica Natural Resources and Rp52.82 T Sustainable Land Us Environmentally Friendly Ö Rp11.24 T Transportation Eco-efficient Products Rp7.50 T Renewable Energy Rp6.02 T 1 ESG-based Bond Investment Rp4.54 T Rp2.04 T Friendly Building Other Environmental °" Rp1.93 T Friendly Business Activitie 100 A Rp0.55 T Pollution Prevention & Contro Conservation of Terrestrial and Rp0.23 T - C Aquatic Biodiversity Sustainable Water and Rp0.003 T Wastewater Management

Sustainable Financing Activities in 2023

Total Sustainable Rp 777.28 Trillion (67.11% of BRI's Total Financing Credit and Corporate Bond Investment Portfolio) Activities



ESG-based Wholesale Funding in 2023

ESG-based Wholesale Funding

Rp **39.60** Trillion (57.93% of Total Wholesale Funding)

18.99%	Goal 8 Decent Work and Economic Growth	11.81% Goal 2 Zero Hunger
	No Proverty Goal 1	1.68% •
	Sustainable cities and Communities Goal 11	1.49%
	Industry, Innovation, and Infrastructure Goal 9	1.11%
	Life Below Water Goal 14	0.75%
	Good Health and Well-being Goal 3	0.37% •
	Affordable and Clean Energy Goal 7	0.36% •
	Responsible Consumption and Production Goal 12	0.20%
	Quality Education Goal 4	0.06% •
	Reduced Inequalities Goal 10	0.05%
	Life on land Goal 12	0.01% •
	Partnerships For The Goals Goal 17	0.00002% •
1	Fotal SDGs Linked-revenue	66 079/

(Based on Interest income dan Fee based income)

66.92%



Direct Economic Contribution in 2023

In the fiscal year 2023, BRI contributed to the government in the form of tax payments and dividends totalling Rp34.04 trillion. By fulfilling its fiscal obligations, BRI actively participated in strengthening the country's financial foundation, ultimately contributing to sustainable economic growth and stability. This financial contribution continues to serve as evidence of BRI's commitment to being a responsible corporate citizen and a key partner to the government in advancing Indonesia's economy.

Overall, BRI's contribution to creating economic value has the most significant impact on Sustainable Development Goals 8 (Decent Work and Economic Growth). This contribution aligns with the achievements of Indonesia's SDGs. One indicator of SDG 8 achievement is the number of adults with bank and other financial institution accounts. Thus far, Indonesia's progress has been assessed as showing moderate improvement (the report can be accessed at https://dashboards. sdgindex.org/profiles/indonesia).

SDGs Linked-revenue in 2023

Beyond Profit: Creating a Shared Value and Contributing to SDGs through BRIVOLUTION 2.0

Social Value Creation: Empowering The People and Nurturing the Planet

As stated in BRIVOLUTION 2.0, the creation of social value is one of BRI's significant objectives toward achieving the vision of becoming the "Champion of Financial Inclusion." In the pursuit of creating social value, BRI adheres to four pillars, comprising Financial Inclusion and Financial Literacy, Community Relations, Human Resource Management and Human Rights Fulfilment, as well as Greenhouse Gas Emission Management and Climate Change Management.

Financial Inclusion and Literacy Pillar

A

5

Strengthening its commitment to enhancing financial inclusion and financial literacy, BRI actively provides banking products and services that reach all segments of society.

Comprehensive information regarding financial inclusion and literacy can be found in the section "Communities Around Us".

Program	Impact	SDGs Alignment
Extensive banking accessibility	7,775 Branches 686,128 E-Channels (ATM dan CRM) 740,818 BRILink Agents ++31 Million BRImo Users	1 ten 1
Crafting affordable lending, saving, and insurance products	 36.9 million Micro & SME borrowers 173 million deposit accounts 32.3 million AMKKM insurance policies 	1 tern Artifish
Community empowerment programs with the aim to create economically independent	desa brilian	1 Kar 8 COLORE 9 COLORE
and sustainable rural areas and financial solutions for commodity ecosystems	linkuṁkm	
	klasterku hidupku	
Customer Financial Well-Being Protection	Responsible loan distribution	1 See 8 10511051 10 1000
	Fair Marketing ProductionDigital Advisor	M### 111 😑

Relationship with Communities Pillar

Recognizing its responsibility, BRI acknowledges the obligation to positively impact the surrounding community through collaborations with customers, adopted villages, and various communities. Building strong relationships can enhance community well-being, aligning with the spirit of the SDGs.

All initiatives related to community relationships are detailed in the section "Communities Around Us".

Program	Contribution	SDGs Alignment
 BRI Peduli TJSL Program Social Pillar: Ini Sekolahku Fellowship Journalist Scholarship BRI Peduli: Appreciation of Scholarship Education Funds for Achievement Children Disaster Emergency Response BRI Peduli: Empowerment of Women BRI Bertani di Kota (BRInita) 	Contribution to local communities worth: Rp236 billion	1 Earr 1.6494.00 1.6
 BRI Peduli TJSL Program Economic Pillar: BRI Peduli Desa BRILiaN - MSME Unggul Priority Cluster Development Assistance Halal Certification and MSME Marketing Digitalization Training Assistance for Farmer Group Facilities & Infrastructure BUMN Home Training 	Contribution towards the enhancement of community economic growth value as: Rp21 billion	1 Exer 1.444 1.444 1.15
 BRI Peduli TJSL Program Environmental Pillar: Program Bersih-Bersih Kali (River Clean Up) BRI Menanam: Grow & Green Jaga Sungai Jaga Kehidupan (Protect the River Protect Life) Assistance in Procurement of Waste Bank Facilities and Infrastructure Coral Reef Transplant Assistance 	Contribution in caring for nature and the environment is worth: Rp342 billion	6 ANCERTON 11 ANCERTON 12 ANCERTON 14 LINEAR AND 10 ANCERTON 10 ANCERTON 14 LINEAR AND 10 ANCERTON
BRI Menanam	 Planting 904,196 tree seedlings Potential to absorb 780,606 kgCO2e 	

ſ

5

About This Sustainability Report Message from the Board A Brief Look at BRI Our Sustainability Strategy Business and ESG Highlights Alignment with SDGs ESG Ratings & Recognitions

Beyond Profit: Creating a Shared Value and Contributing to SDGs through BRIVolution 2.0

Human Capital Management and Human Rights Pillar

In managing human resources, BRI prioritizes the fulfilment of Human Rights by fostering a work culture that promotes mutual respect, and which is free from discrimination, exclusion, bullying, harassment, and various forms of violence, both mental and physical. This approach aims to create an inclusive, conducive, and productive work environment to drive the Company's sustainability and uphold Human Rights.

References to initiatives under this pillar can be found in the section "Our Employees".

Program	Contribution	SDGs Alignment
 Female Representation Equality of opportunity and rights for all workers 	 Encourage and accommodate the potential of women in the Company Supporting the achievement of the Ministry of State-Owned Enterprises' target, namely fulfilling a composition of 25% women in leadership positions The composition of female leaders is 23.08% Gender Pay Gap BRI: 2% vs Global average: 17% The number of disabled workers is 60 people, of which 25 are women. 	S T
Respectful Workplace Policy	BRI is committed to providing a work environment that is respectful, free from discrimination, exclusion, harassment, bullying, and various other forms of violence, and upholds dignity and self-esteem to maintain productivity.	
Guarantee the Health and Safety of workers by implementing the Occupational Health and Safety Management System (SMK3) Certification	Achieved a score of 94.26%, or "satisfactory" criteria from PT Multi Certification Indonesia	3 mm. _w/+
 Human Rights Assessment & Policy HR commitment pact HR general policy HR due diligence with PRISMA by Kemenkumham HR assessment of employee and partners. 	 PRISMA score of 103 (Good) 17.22% employee assessment of HR (12,870 of 74,735 employees) 16.73% vendors assessment of HR (42 of 251 vendors) 	

Emission Management and Climate Change Pillar

BRI actively manages greenhouse gas emissions and endeavours to address climate change as part of responsible and environmentally conscious business practices.

Detailed information is referenced in the section "Emission Management and Climate Change".

Program	Contribution	SDGs Alignment
Credit Distribution to the Environmentally Friendly Business Activity Sector (KUBL)	Total IDR 82.32 trillion Note: KUBL (Green Sector) distribution per category can be seen on page 70.	1 2 3 1 6
Bond issuance that supports sustainability	Green Bond 2022: IDR 5 trillion 2023: IDR 6 trillion	1 too ↑.++.1 10 annou 12 toom 10 annou 12 too 10 annou 12 too
	Sustainability Bond 2023: IDR 7.7 trillion	
Green Network	 118 electric cars 150 electric motorbikes 93 branches with solar panel 441,817 kg CO2e avoided through Zero Waste to Landfill Program 	
Implementation of TCFD	TCFD Report : Governance, Strategy, Risk Management, Metrics & Targets	13 III

Beyond Profit: Creating a Shared Value and Contributing to SDGs through BRIVOLUTION 2.0

Maintaining Good Corporate Governance

Good Corporate Governance (GCG) plays a crucial role in promoting sustainable economic and social development in business operations. To ensure that the processes of creating economic and social values align with GCG principles, BRI prioritizes the implementation of responsible corporate governance, as well as securing customer data privacy and ensuring cyber security.

Responsible Governance

As a manifestation of responsible governance, BRI incorporates ethical, transparent, and accountable practices at all levels of the organization. This includes decision-making that considers the sustainability of the Company. BRI consistently maintains effective communication with external stakeholders, especially shareholders and the community, to foster trust and confidence.

Program	Contribution	SDGs Alignment
Sustainable Finance Action Plan 2024-2029	With its sustainable finance action plan, BRI is committed to regulatory compliance. With a thorough sustainable finance strategy, BRI has strongly addressed social and climate change issues.	5 IIII 6 IIIII 17 IIIIII 17 IIIIII 17 IIIIII 18 IIIII 19 IIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIIIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIII 19 IIIIIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIIIIII 19 IIIIII 19 IIIIIIIII 19 IIIIIIII 19 IIIIIIIIIII 19 IIIIIIIIIIIIII 19 IIIIIIIIIIIII 19 IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
Becoming a signatory to United Nations Global Compact (UNGC)	By joining the UN Global Compact, BRI has strengthened its commitment to sustainable finance and supporting the achievement of SDGs.	n
Sustainability-linked Loan	Sustainability-Linked Loans (SLLs) is a financing product where the loan terms are tied to the borrower's achievements of pre- defined sustainability performance targets (through SPT and KPI).	7 seesaan
	By issuing SLLs, BRI takes the opportunity to engage with customers in terms of sustainability, achieving both BRI's and the customer's sustainability goals.	

Data Security and Privacy

BRI recognizes the importance of prioritizing customer data protection to maintain trust and comply with legal requirements. This involves implementing robust cybersecurity measures, ensuring secure storage and transmission of data, and adhering to privacy regulations. By safeguarding customer information, BRI not only mitigates risks associated with data breaches, but also fulfils its commitment to respecting customer privacy rights.

Program	Contribution	SDGs Alignment
BRI Cybersecurity Framework (NIST)	BRI has established a framework for managing cybersecurity. The BRI Cybersecurity Framework (NIST) is organized into an Enterprise Security Architecture (ESA) based on analysis and the current state of cyber threats.	9 million Santanan Santan Santan Santanan Santan San
Data Loss Prevention (DLP)	As a commitment to prevent data leakage at BRI, initiatives are being made to increase data security.	





SDGs Story



BRInita is designed to address spatial constraints in urban areas by promoting transformative urban farming practices through strategic land utilization to create social, economic, and environmental benefits.

This initiative targets densely populated and slum areas with the goal of improving environmental and health conditions, empowering communities, and aspiring to transform these areas into centers for education and tourism. Support provided through BRInita includes the provision of supporting facilities and infrastructure and training, as well as comprehensive monitoring and mentoring.

BRInita has been implemented in 21 locations in Indonesia,

involving environmentally conscious individuals known as local heroes. These local champions come from women's groups such as the Family Welfare Empowerment (PKK) and Women Farmers Group (KWT). In its implementation, BRInita collaborates with the Ikatan Wanita BRI (IWABRI) as a supporting entity. This collaboration aims to empower and

In addition to focusing on urban farming, BRInita also provides various social, economic, and sociological benefits by encouraging productive activities during leisure time, strengthening community bonds, and promoting a culture of cooperation. This initiative contributes to increased community income, conservation of land and water resources, improved air quality, a healthy microclimate, and the infusion of beauty and aesthetics into urban spaces.

enhance the role of women in improving urban life.

Woman and Local Community Empowerment

615 people were involved in implementing the program, including



IWABRI

Enhance Environmental and Health Conditions



11.27% average reduction in child stunting

49 total urban agriculture trainings

women who are members of the PKK, the Women's Farmers Group, and

Crops and Derivative Products

Social and Economic Benefit



3.064 kg of vegetables and herbs harvested through hydroponic and conventional urban farming

348 kg of fish (lele and nila) harvested through urban fishery

3.982 kg of vegetative liquid organic fertilizer and compost produced

90 kg of maggot (used as waste decomposer and fish food) produced



64 types of processed products from urban farming

42 product certifications (NIB, PIRT, and Halal Certification)

Rp95 million total overall group income

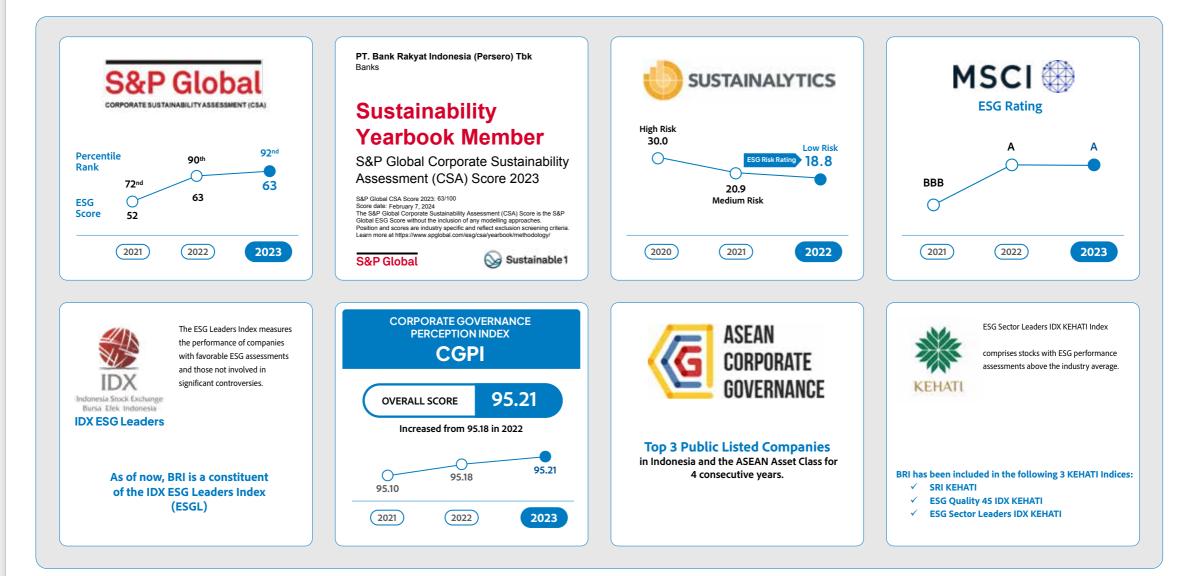
A

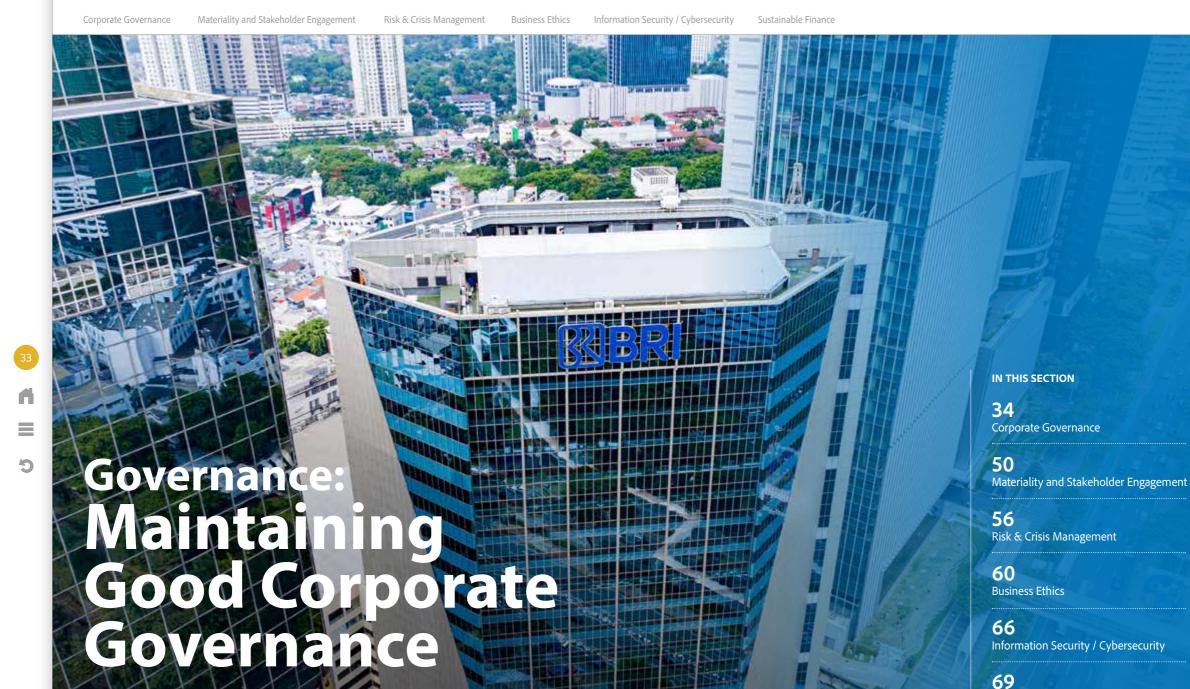
5

About This Sustainability Report Message from the Board A Brief Look at BRI Our Sustainability Strategy Business and ESGHighlights Alignment with SDGs ESG Ratings & Recognitions

ESG Ratings & Recognitions

The sustainability parameter based on ESG is progressively becoming a significant factor in investment decision-making for investors, aligning with financial indicators. BRI remains steadfast in improving the implementation of ESG and evaluating its performance by referencing analyses and ratings from reputable institutions.





Environmental:

Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Social:

Empowering The People

Maintaining Good Corporate Governance

Introduction

69 Sustainable Finance

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.



Corporate Governance

Corporate Governance Policies And Principles

BRI continues to improve its performance of Good Corporate Governance (GCG) by regularly updating the Company's corporate governance policy. An improved GCG will ensure that, as the Company focuses on the business targets it wants to achieve, it still ensures protection for all stakeholders, including shareholders, employees, customers, suppliers, and the community at large. BRI believes that consistent implementation of GCG principles will ensure BRI continues to be a company that grows in a sustainable manner and earns the trust of all stakeholders.

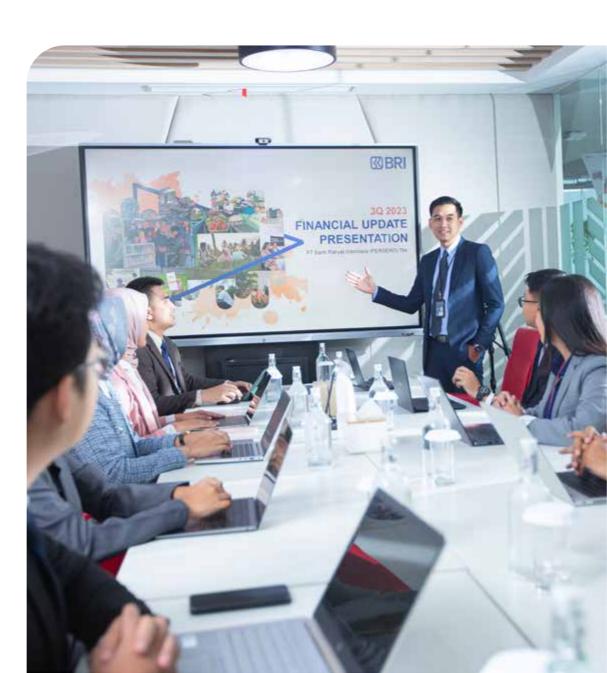
GCG principles implemented by BRI include transparency, accountability, responsibility, independence, and fairness. In the principle of fairness, BRI is committed to displaying fair and equal behavior to stakeholders, in line with benefits and contributions provided to the Company. [F18]

BRI is committed to implementing GCG that positively impacts BRI's performance and sustainability as its top priority. GCG implementation has the following objectives: [E3]

- a. Supporting the achievement of the Company's vision and mission through significant performance;
- b. Providing guidelines for all BRI personnel as they perform their duties and responsibilities in accordance with their functions within the Company;
- c. Providing confidence to shareholders and stakeholders that the Company is run and supervised professionally;
- d. Supporting the establishment of policies and decisions taken by management based on the principles of Good Corporate Governance; and
- e. Developing good corporate citizens.

A

5





Corporate Governance

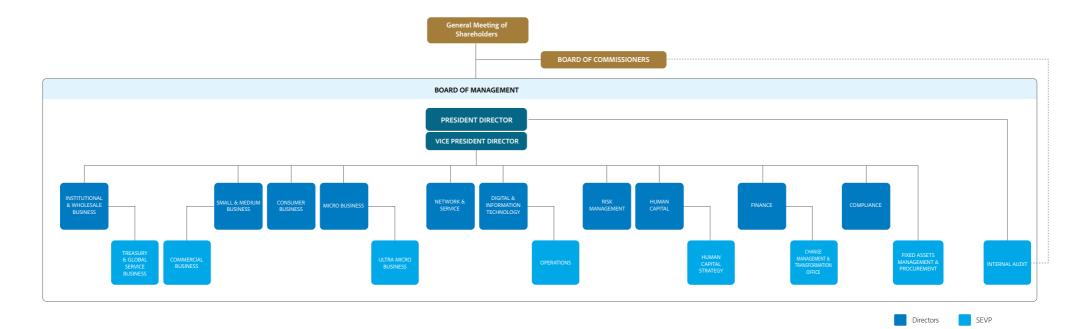
Governance Structure [2-9] [E1]

BRI implements a two-tier governance structure in which the Board of Commissioners (non-executive directors) serves supervisory functions, while the Board of Directors (executive directors) handles management functions. As of December 31 2023, BRI's Board of Commissioners has 10 members, 7 of which are Independent Commissioners. Meanwhile, BRI's Board of Directors consists of 12 members.

BRI's Governance Structure consists of:

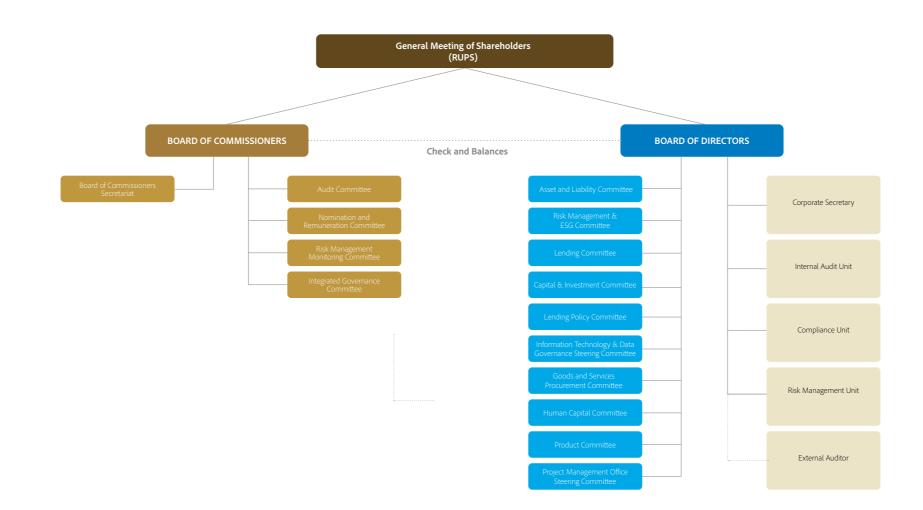
- a. The Main Organ, including the General Meeting of Shareholders (GMS), the Board of Commissioners, and the Board of Directors;
- b. The Supporting Organ, which consists of Committees under the Board of Commissioners, Committees of the Board of Directors, and work units that support the implementation of GCG.

The following is the organizational structure of BRI:





Corporate Governance



The General Meeting of Shareholders (GMS) holds the highest authority in corporate governance, albeit not an executive position. The Board of Directors and Board of Commissioners of BRI perform their functions and roles with support from various committees under their leadership. [2-10] [2-11] [2-15]

Corporate Governance

Committees under the Board of Commissioners

Committee	Responsibility							
Audit Committee	Overseeing the process of continuous improvement of policies, procedures and practices at all levels within the Company to ensure that company management has been carried out properly in terms of internal control, including the adequacy of the financial reporting process	Independent Commissioner						
Nomination and Remuneration Committee	 Providing constructive suggestions and input on the management nomination system, and the procedures and talent selection of BRI and its subsidiaries; Giving input on the results of strategic human capital policy studies; Evaluating talent pool policies; Giving recommendations for approval of a subsidiary's management in accordance with their authority; and Other tasks conveyed in detail to each of the Board of Commissioners Committees. 	Independent Commissioner						
Risk Management Monitoring Committee	Conducting regular evaluation and analysis as to the adequacy of the Company's risk management policies and providing recommendations to the Board of Commissioners for improvements to the risk management framework and its policies.	President Commissioner						
Integrated Governance Committee	Evaluating and ensuring comprehensive and effective governance that applies the principles of transparency, accountability, responsibility, independence or professionalism, and fairness in an integrated manner within the Financial Conglomerate.	President Commissioner						

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Committees under the Board of Directors

Committee	Responsibility	Committee Chair			
ESG and Risk Management Committee	The Risk Management and ESG Committee has the following duties and responsibilities:	President Director			
	• Determining risk management policies, including implementation of risk management policies, risk management strategies and contingency plans if irregular external conditions occur;				
	Determining the risk measurement methodology;				
	Setting limits and making changes to risk management policies; and				
	Determining the value of the risk profile and health level of the bank, including follow-ups if necessary.				
	The Risk Management and ESG Committee for Integrated Risk Management has the following duties and responsibilities:				
	Establishing integrated risk management policies and their changes;				
	Determining corrective steps based on the results of the evaluation of the implementation of integrated risk management in the forms of::				
	a. Integrated risk profile report				
	b. Report on individual risk profiles of subsidiaries that are members of the BRI financial conglomerate				
	c. Integrated capital analysis				
	d. Integrated and/or individual stress testing simulations and contingency plans				
	The Risk Management and ESG Committee in the ESG Field has the following tasks and responsibilities:				
	 Conducting a review and evaluation related to the implementation of policies or governance initiatives for ESG parameters and CSR initiatives prepared by the relevant Work Unit, which are then proposed by the Supporting Committee Team. 				
	 Establishing and recommending work programs (both existing and new) to be categorized as ESG initiatives and CSR initiatives according to existing parameters to the ESG Committee or through circular approval. 				
	Reviewing and evaluating the implementation of work programs that fall within the parameters of ESG initiatives and CSR initiatives, including reporting data and information related to				
	ESG.				
	 Reviewing ESG Rating reports, Investor concerns, or other Third Parties regarding BRI's ESG and CSR performance and implementation. 				
	Recommending material issues obtained from the review of ESG Rating reports, Investor concerns, or other Third Parties regarding BRI's ESG and CSR performance and implementation.				
	• Establishing a follow-up plan based on the results of the review and evaluation, which can then be proposed as a new work program to be further addressed by the relevant Work Unit.				
	 Providing up-to-date information to the Board of Directors and Board of Commissioners regarding all evolving issues related to ESG and CSR, including legal regulations, global initiatives, 				
	business practices, and other important information related to ESG and CSR.				



37

Introduction	Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance	Social: Empowering The People	Environmental: Nurturing The Planet	Appendices		Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.
Corporate Govern	ance Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement	Risk & Crisis Management	Business Ethics Informat	on Security / Cybersecurity	Sustainable Finance	

Committee	Responsibility	Committee Chair
Lending Policy Committee	Assisting the Board of Directors in formulating BRI lending policies and giving suggestions for improvements to lending policies.	President Director
Lending Committee	Evaluating and/or deciding on lending applications for certain amounts and/or types of credit determined by the Board of Directors.	Each lending committee consists of risk functions and business functions. The structure and members of these lending committees are in accordance with the applicable delegation of credit authority
Asset and Liability Committee	Developing and determining asset and liability policies as well as determining fund transfer price (FTP) rates.	President Director
Information Technology & Data Governance Steering Committee	 Giving direction and recommendations to the Board of Directors regarding planning, governance, development and operations of information technology; and The Data Governance Committee is a forum that provides direction regarding corporate governance data, as well as providing decisions related to leading issues on data that cannot be resolved at the data owner, data steward, or data management office level. 	Director of Digital Information Technology & Operations
Human Capital Committee	Establishing strategic and operational policies in the field of human capital and aiming to boost effectiveness, efficiency and transparency in decision making in human resource management and improving the quality of human resource management based on the principles of good corporate governance	President Director
Capital and Investment Committee	Being responsible for corporate action and management of subsidiaries	Finance Director
Goods and Services Procurement Committee	Evaluating and providing decisions on requests for the results of a procurement with a certain value.	The Procurement Committee (procure- ment value > Rp100 billion) is chaired by the Deputy Main Director
		The Procurement Committee (procurement value > Rp7.5 billion Rp100 billion) is chaired by SEVP Fixed Asset Management and Procurement
Product Committee	 Making decisions on proposals for developing new products/services or developing products/services that are already underway outside the authority of the Director/SEVP for Product Ownership. Making decisions regarding the termination of products/services that are already running outside the authority of the Director/SEVP for Product Ownership. 	Product Committee 1: Chaired by the Deputy President Director
	 Making decisions on bundling products and/or services outside the authority of Director/SEVP for Product Ownership. Giving input and recommendations to the Board of Directors regarding product and/or service development strategies. 	Product Committee 2 segments: Chaired by the Finance Director
Project Management Office Committee	Conducting studies and establishing rules, monitoring project stages from planning, implementation, to evaluation of strategic project management based on certain criteria, as well as provid- ing support to the processes, systems and human resources that carry out the strategic projects in question.	President Director/Vice President Director



Composition of the Board of Commissioners



Name

Experience

Name

Kartika Wirjoatmodjo

Position	
Tenure Start Date	

· President Commissioner PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2020 - present) Deputy Minister of State-Owned Enterprises (2019) present)

President Commissioner

July 3, 2020

 President Commissioner of PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk (2019-2020)

Expertise	Banking, Finance, Risk Management
Gender	Male



Rofikoh Rokhim

Deputy President Commissioner/Independent Commissioner November 30, 2021

- Deputy President Commissioner/Independent Commissioner PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2021 present)
- Independent Commissioner PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2017-2021)
- Professor of Banking & Finance, Faculty of Economics and Business. University of Indonesia (2006-present) President Commissioner of PT Hotel Indonesia Natour (Persero) (2015-2017)

Finance, Economics, Management Female



Independent Commissioner

(Persero) Tbk (2021 - present)

Securities Depository (2016-2018)

Capital Market, Technology, Management

President Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia

Board of Commissioners of PT Merdeka Copper Gold

Board of Commissioners of PT Indonesian Central

February 7, 2022

Tbk (2018-2021)

Male



Male

Rabin Indrajad Hattari

- Commissioner July 27, 2020
- Commissioner of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (February 2020-present)
- Expert Staff for Industry Affairs at Ministry of SOE (January 2021 May 2023)
- Special Staff V Ministry of SOE (February 2020 January
- 2021)

Economics, Statistics, Management



Paripurna Poerwoko Sugarda

Independent Commissioner

March 1, 2022

- Independent Commissioner PT. Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. (2022-present)
- · Vice Chancellor for Cooperation and Alumni, Gadjah Mada University (2014 present)
- Head of Asia Pacific Research Center, UGM (2020 present)



F



Hendrikus Ivo

Position	Independent Commissioner					
Tenure Start Date	August 29, 2019					
Experience	 Independent Commissioner PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2019-present) Senior Advisor to the Chairperson of the Board of Commissioners of the Financial Services Authority (OIK) (2018) Deputy Commissioner for Investigation, Organization and Human Resources of the Financial Services Authority (OIK) (2017) 					
Expertise	Banking, Law, Audit					
Gender	Male					



Nurmaria Sarosa

Independent Commissioner

March 1, 2022

- Independent Commissioner of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2022-present) Executive Director of PT Selaras Logistik Indonesia
- (2021) • Director of Finance and Corporate Affairs, PT Cardig
- Express Nusantara (2020-2021)

ESG, Logistics, Management

Female



Dwi Ria Latifa

Independent Commissioner

January 20, 2021

- Independent Commissioner PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2020-present)
- Member of House of Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia (2014-2019)
- · Chairperson of Dharma Female Association (DWP) at the Indonesian Embassy in Cairo (2016-present

Law, Social Politics, Regulation

Female





Awan Nurmawan Nuh

• Inspector General, Ministry of Finance (2021-present) Expert Staff for Tax Regulations and Law Enforcement

(2016 2021) · Head of Regional Office of the Directorate General of

Taxes, Central Java I (2016)

Audit, Accounting, Taxation



Agus Riswanto

Independent Commissioner

March 1. 2022

- Independent Commissioner PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2022-present)
- Expert Staff to the Attorney General of the Republic of Indonesia for Intelligence, the Office of the Attorney
- General of the Republic of Indonesia (2018-present) Director of Intel Cryptography and Production, the Office of the Attorney General of the Republic of

Indonesia (2015-2018) aw Regulation Intelligent

Law, Regulation, Intelligent	
Male	

Commissioner



Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Risk & Crisis Management **Business Ethics**

Information Security / Cybersecurity

President Director

December 20, 2019

Composition of the Board of Directors

Name

Position

Experience

Expertise

Gender

Name

Position

Experience

Expertise

Gender

Tenure Start Date

П

5

Tenure Start Date



• President Director of PT Bank Rakyat

Deputy President Director of PT Bank

President Director of PT Pegadaian

2019 – September 2019)

Administration, Management

Male

Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2019 – present)

Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (January

(Persero) (October 2017 – January 2019)

Micro Banking, Risk Management, Business

Wholesale Banking, Corporate Banking,



• Deputy President Director PT Bank Rakyat

of PT Bank Negara Indonesia, Tbk (Persero)

Consumer Banking, Wholesale Banking, Risk

Indonésia (Persero) Tbk (2019-present)

Director of Small Business and Networks

Director of PT Bank Tabungan Negara

(Persero) Tbk (2016-2017)

Management, Management

Deputy President Director

December 20, 2019

2017-2019)

Male



Supari

	,					
Director of Micro Business	Director of Small and Mediun					
December 4, 2018	April 14, 2021					
 Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2018-present) BRI Transformation SEVP (2017-2018) BRI Network Management SEVP (2017) 	 Director PT Bank Rakyat In Tbk (2021-present) SEVP Fixed Assets Manage Procurement of PT Bank Ra (Persero) Tbk (2020-2021) Executive Vice President Cc Secretary of PT Bank Rakya (Persero) Tbk (2020) 					
Micro Banking, Risk Management, Management Male	Retail Banking, International I Banking, Risk Management, A of Business Administration					
Mate	Male					



Sustainable Finance



r of Small and Medium Businesses March 14, 2018

ctor PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) • Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2017-present) Fixed Assets Management & Director of PT Bank Tabungan Negara urement of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2016-2017) Commercial Director of PT Garuda

utive Vice President Corporate Indonesia Tbk (2014-2016)

Banking, International Business Consumer Banking, Wholesale Banking, Risk Management, Management g, Risk Management, Advanced Master ness Administration Female





Agus Winardono

Director of Human Capital

April 14, 2021

- Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2021 – present)
- President Director PT Prima Karya Sarana Sejahtera (2020-2021) • Head of Internal Audit Jakarta Regional
- Office 2 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2020)

Human Capital, Risk Management, Economics, Financial management

Male



Viviana Dvah Avu Petro K

viviana Dyan Ayu Retho K.	Andrijanto						
Finance Director	Director of Network and Services						
April 14, 2021	June 22, 2022						
 Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2021 – present) Executive Vice President of Subsidiary Management of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2019-2021) Vice President of Desk Subsidiary Management of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2018-2019) 	 Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2022 – present) Head of Planning, Budgeting & Performance Management Division of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2021-2022) Head of Corporate Development & Strategy Division of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2019-2021) 						
Risk Management, Finance & Strategic	Finance, Risk Management, Accounting						
Female	Male						



Agus Sudiarto

•	· ·
Director of Risk Management	Director of Wholesale and Institutional Busine
December 20, 2019	December 20, 2019
 Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2019 – present) Senior Executive Vice President Special Asset Management of PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk President Director of Bank Syariah Mandiri (2014-2017) 	 Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2019-present) President Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia Agroniaga, Tbk (2017-2019) Senior Executive Vice President Network and Services of PT Bank Rakyat Indones (Persero) Tbk (2016-2017)
Risk Management, Sharia Banking, Corporate Banking, Management, Law	Wholesale Banking, Corporate Banking, Ri: Management, Management, Accounting
Male	Male



Agus Noorsanto

Director of Wholesale and Institutional Business Director of Digital and Information Technology

April 14, 2021

Arga M. Nugraha

- Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia • Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2021 - present) President Director of PT Bank Rakyat Executive Vice President BRILink Network
- Division of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia Senior Executive Vice President Network (Persero) Tbk (2020-2021) and Services of PT Bank Rakvat Indonesia · Deputy Head of E-Banking Division,
- Retail Payment Division, PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2018-2020) Wholesale Banking, Corporate Banking, Risk

IT & Digital Banking, Risk Management, Management

Male



Ahmad Solichin Lutfiyanto

Director of Compliance

April 1, 2021

- Director of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2018 - present) Head of Human Capital Policy and
- Development Division PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2017-2018) Head of Transaction Banking Division of
- PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk (2016-2017)

Risk Management, Governance, Risk Management and Compliance (GRC), Wholesale Banking, Management







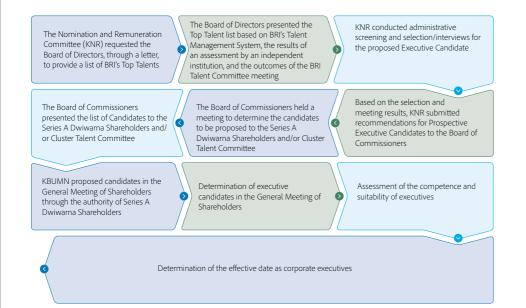


The Effectiveness of the Board of Commissioners and Directors

Nomination Process for the Board of Commissioners and Directors Date

The appointment of the Board of Commissioners and Directors takes place at the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders (AGMS). After being appointed for a period of 5 years, members of the Board of Commissioners and Directors may be reappointed for one further term of office for a maximum of 5 years.

The procedure for selecting prospective members of the Board of Commissioners and/or the Board of Directors is regulated as follows:



A

5

In the implementation of sound business practices and in adherence to the principles of GCG and prudence within the environment of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk, the Board of Commissioners has established the Nomination Policy for members of the Board of Commissioners and Directors through Decree NOKEP:07-KOM/BRI/07/2015, dated July 28, 2015. In general, the Nomination Policy for the Board of Commissioners and Directors includes the following:

Sustainability Report 2023

PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

- 1. The Board of Commissioners is authorized to propose candidates for members of the Board of Directors and/or the Board of Commissioners of the Bank.
- 2. For candidates for the Board of Directors, the Nomination process is conducted for potential candidates from within the Bank, namely:
 - a. Directors whose terms are ending but are eligible for reappointment as Directors;
 - b. Officials one level below the Board of Directors or officials with outstanding achievements;
 - c. Directors of subsidiaries or joint ventures.
- 3. For candidates for the Board of Commissioners, the Nomination process is conducted for potential candidates from among the members of the Board of Commissioners whose terms are ending but are eligible for reappointment as members of the Board of Commissioners.
- 4. For potential candidates for the Board of Directors and/or Commissioners, other than officials one level below the Board of Directors and Directors of subsidiaries, the Nomination process is conducted collectively in a Team formed by the Series A Dwiwarna Shareholders, simultaneously determining potential candidates for the Board of Directors and/or the Board of Commissioners to be proposed to the General Meeting of Shareholders.
- 5. In the Nomination process, the Committee is represented by the Committee Chair, and if the Committee Chair is unable to attend, they are replaced by one of the Committee members from the Independent Commissioners.
- 6. This decision also authorizes the Committee Chair or Independent Commissioner to:
 - Represent the Committee as a member of the Evaluation Team formed by the Series A Dwiwarna Shareholders.
 - Provide recommendations for candidates for the Board of Directors and/or the Board of Commissioners, considering the fulfillment of integrity, competence, and financial reputation requirements for the candidates.
- 7. The Committee Chair or Independent Commissioner representing the Committee must avoid conflicts of interest and must maintain their independence.

Introduction

Corporate Governance

Environmental **Empowering The People**

Business Ethics



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

The Effectiveness of the Board of Commissioners and Directors

Social

Risk & Crisis Management

Board of Commissioners and Directors Meeting Attendance

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

A. Board of Commissioners Meeting

The Board of Commissioners' meeting is regulated by the Guidelines and Rules of the Board of Commissioners. The Board of Commissioners' meeting consists of the Internal Board of Commissioners Meeting and the Joint Board of Commissioners and Directors Meeting. The Board of Commissioners' meeting must be held regularly at least once a month. The joint meeting with the Board of Directors must be held regularly at least once every four months. Meetings can be held at any time upon the request of one or more Members of the Board of Commissioners or upon the request of the Board of Directors, specifying the matters to be discussed. The meeting is valid and has the right to make binding decisions if attended or represented by more than half of the total number of Board of Commissioners members. Based on the meeting attendance summary, the average attendance of the Board of Commissioners in Board of Commissioners' meetings is 95%

B. Board of Directors Meeting

The policy for the Board of Directors' meetings has been regulated in the Guidelines for the Working Procedures of the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors is required to hold regular meetings at least once a month. In addition to the Board of Directors' meetings, together with the Board of Commissioners, the Board of Directors must hold joint meetings at least once every four months. The Board of Directors' meeting is led by the President Director. If the President Director is not present or unable to attend, then the Vice President Director leads the Board of Directors' meeting. The meeting is valid and has the right to make binding decisions if attended and/or represented by more than two-thirds of the total number of all members of the Board of Directors and/or Board of Commissioners of BRI. Based on the attendance summary, the average attendance of the Board of Directors in the Board of Directors' meeting is 94.93%.

Further information regarding the attendance of the Board of Commissioners and Directors meetings can be found in the BRI 2023 Annual Report.

Board of Commissioners Mandate

Dual positions held by members of the BRI Board of Commissioners refers to the provisions of the Financial Services Authority Regulation Number 17 of 2023 regarding the Implementation of Governance for Commercial Banks, namely not holding concurrent positions as members of the Board of Directors, members of the Board of Commissioners or Executive Officers at:

- 1. Financial institutions or financial companies, both banks and non-banks.
- 2. More than 1 (one) non-financial institution or non-financial company, either operating at home or abroad.

Diversity in the Board of Commissioners and Directors

The diversity policy on the composition of BRI's Board of Commissioners and Board of Directors is in accordance with the Circular of the Financial Service Authority Number 32/SEOJK.04/2015 concerning Public Company Governance Guidelines. The appointment of the Board of Commissioners and the Board Directors is carried out taking into account age, gender, education, experience, integrity, dedication, understanding of company management issues, knowledge and/or expertise in the required field and time available in which to carry out their duties and requirements and according to laws and regulations.

Female leadership has reached: [2-10]



Ahmad

Solichin Lutfiyanto

 \checkmark

 \checkmark

The Effectiveness of the Board of Commissioners and Directors

Board of Commissioners and Directors Expertise

Each member of BRI's Board of Commissioners and Directors has a unique background of experience, education and expertise that helps them carry out decision making efficiently. In addition, BRI continues to improve the competence and skills of each member of the Board of Commissioners and Directors through various education and training programs, including 24 Executive Education Programs at various top global business schools during 2023. [E2] [F22] [F24]

Board of Commissioners Skills Matrix

Board of Directors Skills Matrix

Skills	Kartika Wirjoatmodjo	Rofikoh Rokhim	Rabin Indrajad Hattari	Hendrikus Ivo	Dwi Ria Latifa	Heri Sunaryadi	Paripurna Poerwoko Sugarda	Agus Riswanto	Nurmaria Sarosa	Awan Nurmawan Nuh	Skills	Sunarso	Catur Budi Harto	Supari	Amam Sukriyanto	Handayani	Agus Winardono	Viviana Dyah Ayu Retno K.	Andrijanto	Agus Sudiarto	Agus Noorsanto	Arga M. Nugraha
Banking	V			V							Wholesale Banking	V	\checkmark			V					V	
Finance	V	×									Corporate Banking	V								1	2	
Risk Management	\checkmark										Micro Banking	V										
Economy		V	V								Consumer Banking					Image: A start of the start						
Statistics			V								Retail Banking											
Law				\checkmark	\checkmark		\checkmark	\checkmark			International											
Auditing				\checkmark						V	Business Banking				V							
Social Politics					V		1				IT & Digital Banking											V
Regulations					1			1			Sharia Banking						-			1		
Capital Market						V					Risk Management	V	1	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Technology						\checkmark					Governance, Risk											
Intelligence								V			Management, and											
ESG									V		Compliance (GRC)											
Logistics									V		Human Capital						V					
Accounting										\checkmark	Business Administration	V										
Taxation										\checkmark	Accounting											
Management						\checkmark	V		V										•		• 	



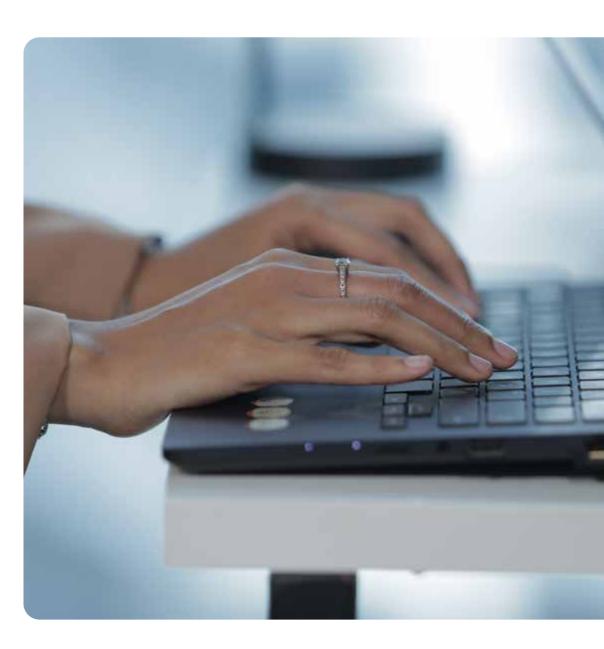
The Effectiveness of the Board of Commissioners and Directors

Board of Directors Skills Matrix

A

5

Skills	Sunarso	Catur Budi Harto	Supari	Amam Sukriyanto	Handayani	Agus Winardono	Viviana Dyah Ayu Retno K.	Andrijanto	Agus Sudiarto	Agus Noorsanto	Arga M. Nugraha	Ahmad Solichin Lutfiyanto
Management	V	V	V		V				V	V	V	V
Law									V			
Finance								V				
Economy						V						
Financial Management						V						
Advanced Master of Business Administration				Ø								
Finance & Strategic							V					



Introduction

П

5

Corporate Governance

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Environmenta **Empowering The People**

Business Ethics



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

The Effectiveness of the Board of Commissioners and **Directors**

Social

Risk & Crisis Management

Independence of the Board of Commissioners

To ensure that each member of the Board of Commissioners can carry out their duties objectively without influence of personal interests or other parties, BRI operates a policy regarding criteria for Independent Commissioners in which at least 50% (fifty percent) of the total members of the Board Commissioners are Independent Commissioners. The criteria referred to are also in line with the provisions of the Financial Service Authority (OJK) Number 33/POJK.04/2014 on the Board of Directors and the Board of Commissioners of Issuers or Public Companies, as follows:

- 1. They have not worked or had the authority and responsibility to plan, lead, control or supervise the Company's activities in the last 6 (six) months, except for re-election as an Independent Commissioner of the Company in the following period.
- 2. They do not own shares directly or indirectly in the Company.
- 3. They have no affiliation with the Company, members of the Board of Commissioners, members of the Board of Directors, or are not significant shareholders of the Company.
- 4. They have no business relationships, directly or indirectly related to the Company's business activities.

Meanwhile, those included in affiliated parties in accordance with Law Number 4 of 2023 on Development and Strengthening of the Financial Sector are:

- 1. Commissioners, Directors, officers, and employees of the bank
- 2. Those who provide services to the bank, including public accountants, appraisers, legal consultants and other consultants
- 3. Those who control or are controlled by the bank, either directly or indirectly; and/or
- 4. Those who, according to the assessment of the Financial Services Authority, participate in influencing the management of the bank, either directly or indirectly, including parties who are related by marriage or descent to the second degree, both horizontally and vertically, with members of the board of commissioners or equivalent, members of the board of directors or equivalent, or proxy, officer, or employee of the bank.

The criteria for Independent Commissioners refer to the prevailing laws, regulations and standards, including Law Number 8 of 1995 on the Indonesian Capital Market, which has been amended by Law Number 4 of 2023 on Development and Strengthening of the Financial Sector; Regulation of the Minister of State-Owned Enterprises on Guidelines for Governance and Activities of Significant State-Owned Enterprises; Financial Services Authority Regulation Number 33/POJK.04/2014 on the Board of Directors and Board of Commissioners of Public Company Issuers; Financial Services Authority Regulation Number 17/2023 on Implementation of Governance for Commercial Banks; Financial Services Authority Circular Number 13/SEOJK.03/2017 on Implementation of Good Corporate Governance for Commercial Banks; as well as other prevailing national or international regulations and standards.

Information regarding conflicts of interest, including cross-board membership, joint ownership with suppliers and other interested parties, controlling shareholders, as well as relationships, transactions, and balances with involved parties, is disclosed in detail in the 2023 BRI Annual Report. [2-15]

Association Membership

BRI actively engages with several organizations and associations related to its core business to stay informed about business environment developments, broaden its network, and reinforce BRI's contribution, synergy, and presence in creating a sustainable business climate. Membership in various organizations is a strategic initiative for BRI in conducting banking activities, with careful consideration of Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) aspects. However, it is important to note that BRI does not provide financial contributions beyond routine membership fees. As of the end of 2023, BRI is formally affiliated with the following associations: [GRI 2-28] [C.5]

No	Association Name	Objective	Role
1.	The Association of State-Owned Banks (HIMBARA)	Developing the Indonesian capital market as an industry capable of supporting the national economy	Chairperson
2.	The Association of Indonesian Banks (Perbanas)	Formulating policies related to banking	Deputy Secretary General
3.	Forum for the Agricultural Commodities Council (FKDKP)	Serving as a means of exchanging information on Bank Indonesia provisions/regulations as well as international banking standards.	Treasurer
4.	The Association of Indonesian Payment System (ASPI)	Optimizing functions and professionalism in the implementation of good corporate governance	Treasurer
5.	Indonesian Sustainable Finance Initiative (IKBI)	Supporting the implementation of sustainable finance in Indonesia as a form of climate change risk mitigation and seizing business opportunities in the Indonesian economy that is resilient to climate change, contributing to the achievement of Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).	Chairperson
6.	Partnership for Carbon Accounting Financials (PCAF)	Establishing global collaboration between financial institutions in developing approaches to measure and disclose greenhouse gas emissions from loans and investments.	Member
7.	United Nations Global Compact (UNGC)	Supporting contributions to SDGs through the ten universal principles of the United Nations Global Compact (UNGC).	Member

Performance Management And Compensation System Of The Board Of Commissioners And Directors

Performance Evaluation Of The Board Of Commissioners [2-18]

The Board of Commissioners prepares a work plan at the beginning of the year and carries out a self-assessment at least once a year based on work achievements, and the Key Performance Indicators (KPI) that have been determined that are subsequently reported at the annual GMS.

BRI's Board of Commissioners assessment is carried out internally without involving third parties. This assessment refers to several regulations, including.

- Regulation of the Financial Service Authority Number: 17 of 2023 on the Implementation of Governance for Commercial Banks, Circular of the Financial Service Authority Number 13/SEOJK.03/2017 on Implementation of Governance for Commercial Banks;
- Regulation of the Financial Service Authority Number 21/POJK.04/2015 on Implementation of Public Company Governance Guidelines, Circular of the Financial Service Authority Number 32/SEOJK.04/2015 on Corporate Governance Guideline for Public Company; and
- Regulation of the Financial Service Authority Number: 4/POJK.03/2016 on Implementation of Governance for Commercial Banks.

Based on the results of the reviews and through self-assessment of performance of the Board of Commissioners and Committees, all work plans that were determined at the beginning of 2023 were implemented 100% in accordance with the targets set. More information regarding evaluation of the Board of Commissioners can be found in the 2023 BRI Annual Report.

Performance Evaluation of The Board Of Directors [2-19] [2-20]

П

5

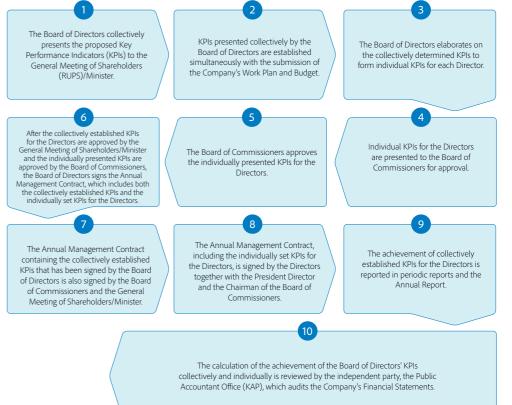
Assessment of the performance of the President Director and other Executive Directors is carried out regularly every year through Collegial KPIs that are in accordance with the Regulation of Minister of SOE Number PER-11/MBU/11/2020 on Management Contracts and Annual Management Contracts for Board of Directors of State-Owned Enterprises.

The assessment of the performance of the President Director and other Executive Directors consists of financial and non-financial assessment parameters. Financial assessment parameters include Pre-Provision Operating Profit (PPOP), Return on Equity (ROE) Tier 1 Capital, Capital Adequacy Ratio (CAR), Loan at Risk (LaR), LaR Coverage, Cost of Credit, operating expense and income ratio operational, total shareholder return, and market capitalization. Meanwhile, non-

financial assessment parameters consist of achieving better competitiveness in terms of obtaining cheaper funds, financing leadership in innovative industries oriented towards financial inclusion, leadership in the IT banking sector, improving corporate governance, expanding markets and increasing investment, and creating advanced and professional human resources.

Those who assess the performance of the Board of Directors are the Board of Commissioners and shareholders, carried out through the GMS mechanism. The assessment of the Board of Directors' Collegial KPIs has passed a review process by a public accounting firm.

Procedure for Implementing Directors' Performance Assessment:



Empowering The People Nurt

Business Ethics

Risk & Crisis Management



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance

Achievement

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Performance Management And Compensation System Of The Board Of Commissioners And Directors

Collective Achievement of Board of Directors' KPIs for the Fiscal Year 2023

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Category	Weight	KPI Parameter	Realization
Financial	26%	PPOP (5%) & PPOP Growth (5%) (C)	Rp94.12 T& 13.80%
		ROE Tier 1 (4%) (C)	22.94%
		CAR (5%) (G)	25.23%
		TSR (3%) (C)	Rank 2 out of 8 Peers
		Market Cap (4%) (C)	867.68 T
Operational	12%	LAR (3%) & LAR Coverage (3%) (G)	12.54% & 53.59%
		COC (3%) (G)	2.38%
		Operating Expenses Operating Income (3%) (G)	64.36%
Social	7%	KUR Realization (4%) (S)	Rp163.33 T KUR Disbursed
		Subrogation Recovery Rate (3%) (S)	22.93%
Business Model Innovation	21%	Average Low-cost Fund (7%) (C)	Rp791.53 T
		CASA Ratio (5%) (C)	64.55%
		KPI Realization for UMi Holding (9%) (G)	105.01%
Technology Leadership	12%	Integration of ATM and EDC Payment Systems (3%) (C)	Implemented according to the milestone
		Implementation of IT Master Plan (4%) (G)	Implemented according to the milestone
		Cyber Security Breach (5%) (G)	Zero Incident
Investment Increase	12%	ESG Rating (4%) (E)	S&P Global Score: 63 & MSCI Rating A
		Risk Management Maturity Index (3%) (G)	Index Score 4.03
		Contribution of Subsidiaries (5%) (C)	Rp8.37 T
Talent Development	10%	Talent Management Program in the Cluster (2%) (S)	Implemented according to the timeline of the Talent Committee program execution.

	101.80%
Young Talent in Nominated Talent (2%) (S)	22.58%
Ratio of Women in Nominated Talent (2%) (S)	22.58%
Fulfillment of Qualifications for the Risk Management Organ (2%) (G)	BOD & SEVP in the risk management function, have fulfilled the qualifications
Completion of the Strengthening Roadmap for BRI Pension Fund (2%) (G)	The roadmap is available according to the timeline.

Description: (C) Commercial; (E) Environmental; (S) Social; (G) Governance

Remuneration Policy for the Board of Commissioners and the Board of Directors [2:19][2-20]

BRI determines remuneration policies in accordance with the Regulation of the Financial Service Authority Number 45/ POJK.03/2015 dated December 23, 2015. The remuneration structure for the Board of Directors is regulated based on the Decision of the Board of Commissioners SR.24-KOM/07/2023 dated July 5, 2023, with the approval of the Two-Tone Series A Shareholders based on the letter Number SR-23/Wk2.MBU.A/07/2023 dated July 4, 2023.

The remuneration structure of the Board of Commissioners and the Board of Directors includes honorarium and bonuses, allowances, and facilities. The honorarium and tantiem for the President Commissioner are set at 45% of the President Director's salary, while the honorarium and bonuses for the Vice President Commissioners are set at 42.5% of the salaries of the President Director and members of the Board of Commissioners are set at 90% of the honorarium for the President Commissioner

Meanwhile, the honorarium and the bonuses for the Board of Directors are set proportional to the salaries and bonuses of the President Director, namely the Vice President Director at 90% and the salaries of other Directors at 85% of the salaries of the President Director. More information on allowances and facilities for the Board of Commissioners and the Directors can be found in the 2023 BRI Annual Report.

Remuneration adjustments are also associated with performance and risk, encompassing remuneration policies related to the amount and criteria that are variable and deferred. In accordance with Joint Decree of the Board of Directors and Board of Commissioners Number 09-KOM/BRI/11/2017 and S.1023-DIR/KPS/11/2017 dated November 30, 2017, regarding the Governance of Remuneration of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk., the following provisions have been established:

a. For individuals designated as material risk takers (MRT), a portion of their variable remuneration will be deferred.b. The maximum deferral amount for the Directors and Board of Commissioners is up to 20% of the bonus.

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Empowering The People Nurtur

Business Ethics

Risk & Crisis Management



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Performance Management And Compensation System Of The Board Of Commissioners And Directors

Variable Compensation Management [2-19] [2-20]

BRI has a variable compensation program for the Board of Commissioners and Directors, which will be provided in accordance with performance evaluation results.

Tantiem/Performance Incentives

Tantiem/Performance Incentives are granted to the Board of Commissioners and Directors in a proportional manner, among others based on the Board of Commissioners and Directors' KPI achievements in the respective year.

The proportion of the Tantiem/Performance Incentives amount is proportional to the amount of the President Director, with the Vice President Director receiving 90%, and other Directors receiving 85% of the President Director's Tantiem/ Performance Incentives. Meanwhile, the proportion of the Tantiem/Performance Incentives amount for the President Commissioner is set at 45% of the President Director's, the Vice President Commissioner at 42.5% of the President Director's, and Board Commissioners at 90% of the President Commissioner's.

Long-term Incentives

BRI has provisions for Long-Term Incentives (LTI) for the President Director, other executive Directors, and the Board of Commissioners in accordance with the Regulation of the Minister of State-Owned Enterprises Number PER-3/ MBU/03/2023 dated March 24, 2023, regarding the Organization and Human Resources of State-Owned Enterprises, and the Letter of the Minister of State-Owned Enterprises Number SR-19/DSI.MBU/01/2023 dated January 30, 2023, regarding the Determination of Performance Targets and Governance of Long-Term Incentives (LTI) for PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. The performance measurement period for LTI is conducted on a triennial basis. LTI is granted in the form of shares/cash after a vesting period of 3 years based on the performance evaluation of LTI. The allocation of LTI for members of the Board of Directors and Non-Independent Commissioners, given in nominal Rupiah, is converted into a certain number of company shares, while Independent Commissioners are given in cash.

The proportion of the LTI amount is proportional to the LTI amount of the President Director, with the Vice President Director receiving 90%, and other Board members receiving 85% of the President Director's LTI. Meanwhile, the proportion of the LTI amount for the President Commissioner is set at 45% of the President Director's, the Vice President Commissioner at 42.5% of the President Director's, and Board Commissioners at 90% of the President Commissioner's.

Based on the Regulation of the Minister of State-Owned Enterprises Number PER-3/MBU/03/2023 dated March 24, 2023, the Company may postpone the payment of part or all of the Tantiem/Performance Incentives that are deferred (malus) or recall Tantiem and cash Performance Incentives that have already been paid (clawback) to the Directors and the Board of

Commissioners/Supervisory Board of State-Owned Enterprises under certain conditions determined by the Minister. The company may defer payment of deferred variable remuneration (malus) in the event of the following conditions: a. Proven occurrence of Individual Fraud.

- b. Restatement of the company's financial statements that serve as the basis for determining the provision of variable remuneration.
- c. The risk rating in the last quarter before the implementation of deferred variable remuneration payment is 4 (Moderate to High) or worse.

The Company may defer payment of deferred variable remuneration (malus) in the event of the following conditions:

- a. Proven occurrence of Individual Fraud.
- b. Restatement of the Company's financial statements that serve as the basis for determining the provision of variable remuneration.
- c. The risk rating in the last quarter before the implementation of deferred variable remuneration payment is 4 (Moderate to High) or worse.

Shareholding [2-19] [2-20]

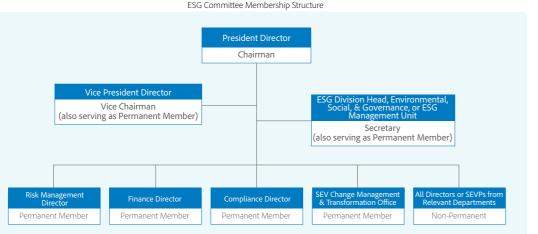
Shareholding by the Board of Directors and Commissioners is part of their commitment to responsible management and increasing shareholder value. BRI encourages the Board of Directors and Non-Independent Commissioners to own BRI shares, including through the provision of long-term incentives (LTI). As of December 31, 2023, on average, the share ownership of the Board of Commissioners is 655,250 shares per member of the Board of Commissioners. Meanwhile, during the same period, the share ownership of the President Director amounted to 3,234,856 shares, and on average, the share ownership of each member of the Board of Directors is 2,145,555 shares.

REVIEW OF SUSTAINABILITY GOVERNANCE

ESG Governance [2-9] [2-13] [2-24] [E.1]

To reinforce its ESG governance, BRI has issued the Circular of the Board of Directors regarding PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk's Sustainability Policy and Strategy.

Since 2021, BRI has established ESG governance to directly monitor its ESG performance and disclosures. ESG governance is realized through the establishment of the Risk Management and Environmental, Social & Governance (ESG) Committee. The establishment of the Risk Management Committee and the ESG Committee is based on Decision NOKEP 872-DIR/ PPM/06/2022 dated 2 June 2022.



The ESG Committee has the following duties and responsibilities: [2-12] [2-13] [2-14] [FS12]

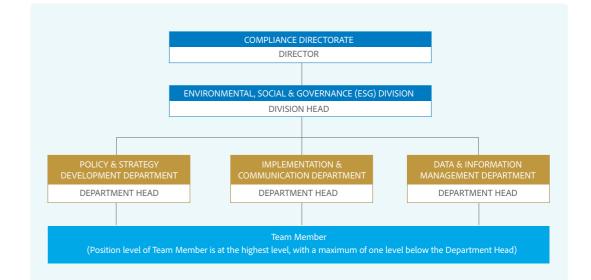
- a. Approving and providing direction on the results of reviews and evaluations related to the implementation of policies or governance parameters of ESG initiatives and CSR initiatives that have been prepared by the relevant work units that are proposed by the Committee Support Team;
- b. Determining work programs that fall into the categories of ESG initiatives and CSR initiatives based on the recommendations of the Committee Support Team;
- c. Approving and providing direction on the results of reviews and evaluations related to the implementation of work programs that fall within the parameters of ESG initiatives and CSR initiatives, as well as reporting data and information related to ESG;
- d. Approving and giving direction on the results of reviews related to ESG Rating reports, investors' concerns or other third

parties' concerns regarding the performance and implementation of BRI's ESG and CSR programs;

- e. Determining material issues and managing the impact of ESG Rating reports, investor concerns or other third-party concerns on BRI's ESG implementation and CSR performance;
- f. Approving a follow-up plan for the results of the review and evaluation so that it can be proposed as a new work program that will be followed up by the relevant work units; and
- g. Approving and giving direction on issues related to ESG and CSR programs, including laws and regulations, global initiatives, business practices, and other important information related to ESG and CSR program.

The implementation of ESG at BRI is optimized through the establishment of the ESG Division under the Compliance Director. The ESG Division is tasked with monitoring the performance and impact of economic, environmental, and social topics, as well as coordinating sustainability and climate change policies at the corporate level. In practice, the ESG Division collaborates with the risk management team and coordinates with all related work units.

The ESG Division provides performance results reports directly via the ESG Dashboard to the Board of Commissioners and Directors and submits them at the GMS. The ESG Division also plays an important role in formulating BRI's policies, strategies and goals that are in line with sustainable development. [2-9] [2-12] [2-13] [C1] [2-24] [FS12]



Materiality assessment is the foundation of any sustainable progress as it enables companies to identify and prioritize the issues that matter most to the business and stakeholders. BRI reviews and analyzes material topics once a year to ensure their relevance to the Company.

Materiality Assessment Process [3-1]

BRI adopts the principle of double materiality in determining material topics. By applying the principle of double materiality, BRI assesses the Company's ability to identify sustainability factors that are relevant for long-term value creation, and considers reciprocal relations between external impacts on society or the environment, and internal impacts on the Company's value.

This materiality assessment process has gone through an assurance process from independent third-party CBC Global Indonesia to ensure the credibility of the assessment process and selection of material topics.

Summary of Double Materiality Assessment Process

Step 1	Step 2	Step 3		
•		•		
Identification of Sustainability Issues This stage involves the comprehensive collection of information and analysis to identify the most relevant and significant social, environmental, and economic issues for the Company. As a result, a total of 15 topics were identified.	Assessment of Material Sustainability Issues using the Double Materiality Analysis Method Environmental/ Social Materiality Assessment (Inside-Out), involves assessing sustainability issues that impact the surrounding communities and environments. Financial Materiality Assessment (Outside-In), involves assessing sustainability issues that impact the Company's financial performance. Each sustainability issue assessment process is conducted through: • Various stakeholder engagement activities involving internal and external stakeholders such as investors, customers, employees, regulators, communities, and other stakeholders. • Analysis of various global standards and initiatives. • Analysis of materials for top management meetings.	Review of Material Topics [2-12] [2-14] The results of the materiality assessment are then reported to the ESG Committee under the Board of Directors. Following the Board's review, seven topics were approved. The approved material topics are then incorporated into the Company's strategy and targets.		

ESG Material Topics

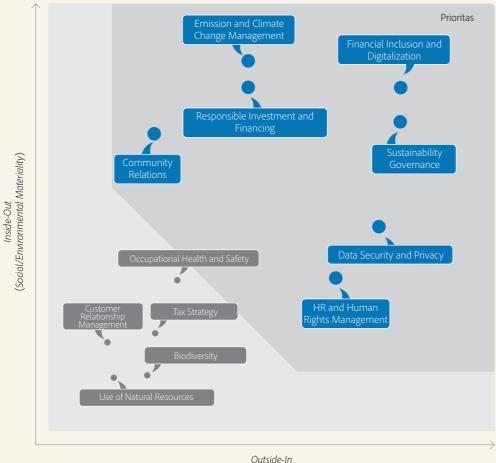




Materiality Matrix [3-2]

A

5



(Financial Materiality)

	Financial Materiality	Social/ Environmental Materiality							
Торіс	Outside-in	Inside-out	Employees	Customers	Investor	Regulator	Public	Mass Media	Academicians etc
1 Financial Inclusion and Digitalization									
2 Sustainability Governance									
3 Emission and Climate Change Management									
4 Data Security and Privacy									
5 Responsible Investment and Financing									
 Human Resources and Human Rights Management 			•	•					
7 Community Relations									
			High S	takeholders Intere	st 🔴	Moderate Staker	olders Interest	Low Star	keholders Interest

Material Topic Changes in 2023:

Additional Investment Topics and Responsible Investment and Financing

Incorporation of anti-corruption topics into sustainability governance topics; the topic of indirect economic and local community influences on community relations topics

Changes in material topic terminology

Management Of Strategic Priorities [3-1] [3-2]

From the results of the materiality assessment, three topics were found to have a significant impact on company performance (outside-in): financial inclusion and digitalization, sustainability governance, and data security and privacy.

KPIs linked to BOD Compensation KPI Realization Topic Background Strategy Financial The topic has a significant business impact based on the results of the double materiality assessment. Through Ultra Micro Holding, the synergy between BRI and its subsidiaries Pegadaian and The realization of KPIs for Ultra Micro 105.01% Holding, including the number of co-Inclusion and PNM has resulted in the formulation of a customer journey aimed at elevating structured Digitalization Financial and digital financial inclusion in Indonesia have become increasingly important, as they can and systematic business players within a unified ecosystem. locations, the quantity of digital debtors deliver various advantages. These include reducing shadow banking and irresponsible finance, contributing (UMi Corner), the quantity of UMi debtors, to sustainable local and national economic growth, reducing inequality, and ultimately alleviating poverty. The first strategy, the empower phase, is executed by PNM, targeting business groups that and the number of new savings account have not yet been reached by banking services or are considered unbankable. openings in the UMi segment. On the other hand, according to BRI's internal research in 2022, there are more than 48 million ultra-micro business actors in Indonesia in need of financing and empowerment, with approximately 16 million of In the second phase, integrate, customers whose businesses have progressed can access them yet to receive formal financial services. In this regard, BRI plays a crucial role in serving all customers, services from BRI and Pegadaian, including the introduction of digital financial services. including micro and ultra-micro business players, in accordance with their needs and business scale. In the final phase, upgrade, ultra micro customers have moved up to the micro segment, or from micro to small, and ultimately become customers in the middle segment. Improving the ESG (Environmental, Social, The topic has a significant impact based on the results of the double materiality assessment. BRI's strategy in enhancing sustainability governance encompasses various steps designed S&P Global Sustainability Governance to integrate sustainability principles. This includes, among other things, the implementation Governance) Rating Score Score: 63 & MSCI Sustainability governance is crucial for BRI to ensure that their operational activities align with of nationally and internationally recognized sustainability standards and guidelines. Rating A sustainability principles, encompassing social, environmental, and economic aspects. Through the including those presented by ESG Rating effective implementation of sustainability governance, a company can manage risks, strengthen its reputation, and enhance operational efficiency. The impacts for the Company include increased competitiveness, reinforced market position, and enhanced trust from stakeholders such as customers, investors, and the general public. Moreover, effective sustainability governance can open up new opportunities for environmentally friendly product and service innovations and support the Company's long-term growth. Therefore, sustainability governance is not only essential for ensuring the Company's sustainability but also for meeting the expectations and demands of various stakeholders who are increasingly conscious of sustainability issues. Data Security The topic has a significant business impact based on the results of the double materiality assessment BRI has established a framework for managing cybersecurity. The BRI Cybersecurity Zero incidents in cybersecurity breaches Zero Incident and Privacy Framework is integrated into the Enterprise Security Architecture (ESA), which aligns with Security and data privacy are among the top priorities for BRI, given the responsibility to store and manage the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) Cybersecurity Framework crucial information such as personal data, financial data, and customer financial transactions. The loss or misuse of such data can result in financial losses, reputational damage, and legal sanctions according to applicable regulations. Moreover, operating in a highly interconnected digital environment, the bank faces the increasing occurrence of cyber-attacks and data security breaches. In this context, ensuring the security and privacy of data is not only an ethical responsibility for BRI but is also essential for building trust among customers and other stakeholders.

Note: The Key Performance Indicators (KPIs) included in this materiality table are already encompassed within the Board of Directors (BOD) KPIs, thus serving as parameters for the determination of compensation and remuneration. For details regarding the compensation and remuneration determination process, please refer to page 47.

Managing Issues Affecting External Stakeholders [3-1] [3-2]

In the top two inside-out topics, BRI measures the results of activities or programs carried out, and quantitatively evaluates the impact on stakeholders.

Торіс	Description	Related Stakeholder	Quantitative Target	Quantitative Output (2023)	
Emission Management and Climate Change	BRI needs to pay attention to emissions and climate change management as its operational and business activities contribute to greenhouse gas emissions and influence climate change. The negative impacts of this issue include risks to economic and environmental stability, as well as potential financial and non-financial losses for both the company and the surrounding community. However, by prioritizing sustainable business practices, BRI can	Investors, Regulators, Communities	BRI Net Zero Emission 2050	 Decrease in scope 1 emissions by 1.29%, equivalent to 1,706 tons of CO₂e. Decrease in scope 2 emissions by 1.22%, equivalent to 4,393 tons of CO₂e. Decrease in scope 3 emissions by 7.02%, equivalent to 788,279 tons of CO₂e. 	
	mitigate its negative impact, enhance the company's image, and create new opportunities for sustainable business growth.		BRI Green Network	Addition of 90 electric vehicles, 100 electric motorcycles, and the installation of solar panels in 93 units.	
Responsible Investment and Financing	BRI needs to focus on enhancing responsible financing and funding activities, as this not only strengthens the company's reputation as a financial institution committed to social and environmental sustainability but also creates new opportunities for sustainable business. By prioritizing financing that considers social, environmental, and good governance aspects, BRI can generate a significant positive impact on both society and the environment while expanding its customer base concerned with these issues.	Customers, Investors, Regulators	Sustainable Financing Portfolio (Lending and Corporate Bond Investment)	BRI's sustainable financing portfolio at the end of December 2023 reached Rp777.3 trillion, equivalent to 67.1% of the total disbursed credits and investments in ESG-based corporate bonds. This portfolio comprises credit disbursements to the MSME sector amounting to Rp690.4 trillion, credit disbursements to the green sector totaling Rp82.3 trillion, and an investment portfolio in ESG-based corporate bonds amounting to Rp4.54 trillion.	
			BRI Menanam	Collaborating with KUR customers and BRILiaN Village communities to plant 233,700 productive plant seedlings.	

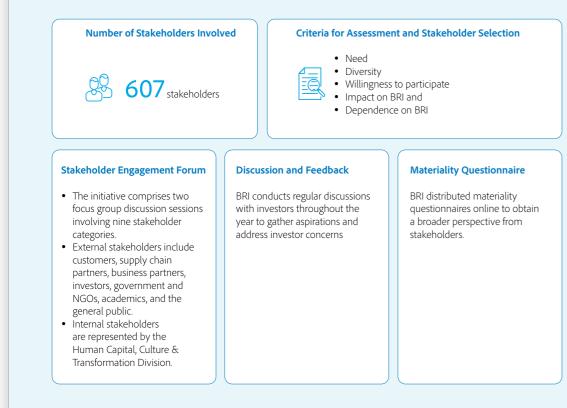


Stakeholder Engagement [242] [2-29] [F52] [E4] [3-1]

A

5

In materiality assessment, stakeholder involvement is a crucial consideration. Stakeholder involvement is not limited to a supporting element, but is an integral part of the entire materiality assessment process. Stakeholder aspirations are considered crucial and to gain in-depth understanding, BRI held a Stakeholder Engagement Forum in December 2023. This event was attended by various significant stakeholders, such as customers, employees, suppliers, mass media, nonprofit organizations (NGOs), and so on. Materiality questionnaires were distributed to explore perspectives and input from stakeholders. [FS12]



A summary of various channels that BRI regularly uses to interact with BRI's diverse stakeholder groups is as follows: [2-29]

Topic:

١Ň Customers Resources

- Service & Contact Center Division.

Basis for Determination

• Economic relations.

Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative Impacts:

- · Call center services (any time),
- Customer Satisfaction Survey (every two years),
- · Website & Frontline Information (at least once a year),
- Materiality questionnaire (once a year), and Stakeholder Engagement Forum (once a year).

Employees & &

- Human Capital Strategy & Policy.
- Human Capital Business Partner Division.

Basis for Deter

- Legal, and Achievement of the Company's goals.

Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative Impacts

- Internal media (portal), hotline via telephone and email (any time),
- Employee satisfaction survey (once a year),
- Materiality questionnaire (once a year), and Stakeholder Engagement Forum (once a year).

Investors -

Resources Investor Relation

Corporate Secretary Division.

Basis for Determination

- Economic relations,
- Ownership, and
- Legal

Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative Impacts:

- Performance Reporting (periodic meetings),
- Organizing a GMS (at least once a year), and
- Stakeholder Engagement Forum (once a year)

- Corporate Secretary Division.

Data Security and Privacy

- Financial Inclusion and Digitalization Responsible Investment and Financing Community Relations

Response from BRI:

- · Innovation of products and services according to needs and technological develop-
- · Providing and delivering information on products and services;
- Storage and protection of customer data according to regulations;
- Providing customer complaint services, both manual and digital services, as well as resolution mechanisms; and
- Dissemination of the implementation of sustainable finance

- HR and Human Rights Management
- Sustainability Governance
- Responsible Investment and Financing
- Community Relations

Response from BRI:

- Formulation of Collective Labor Agreements;
- Providing training and developing employee capabilities, as well as establishing an assessment center
- Conducive and productive work environment; and
- Periodic reviews and surveys of employee welfare.
- Sustainability Governance
- Emission Management and Climate Change
- Responsible Investment and Financing
- Data Security and Privacy
- HR and Human Rights Management

Response from BRI:

- Providing regular information on BRI's performance;
- · Communication both directly and through analysis to ensure delivery of material information: and
- GMS.



Stakeholder Engagement

Regulators

Resources:

Compliance Division

Basis for Determination:

Legal relations.

Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative

Impacts:

- Reporting and notification to Bank Indonesia regarding compliance with Basel Standards (at least once a year);
- · Reporting compliance with sharia aspects to the National Sharia Council (at least once a year);
- Providing ATMs for people with disabilities (at least once a year); Preparation of SFAP and a Sustainability Report (at least once a year); as well as
- Stakeholder Engagement Forum (once a year).

- Topic:
- Data Security and Privacy
- HR and Human Rights Management Community Relations
- Responsible Investment and Financing

Response from BRI:

- · Adjustment of internal policies and regulations according to regulations issued by the government:
- Implementation of GCG principles in all work units; and
- Submission of performance reports and implementation of other activities: Report of the Sustainable Financial Action Plan, Annual Report, Sustainability Report, CSR Report, and other reports.

Nonprofit Organization (NGO)

Resources

Division in charge.

Basis for Determination:

- · Social relations and social license,
- · Supporting the implementation of social responsibility, and
- closeness to the Company.

Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative Impacts:

• Strategic cooperation in BRI's concern for social aspects, partnership program reporting, and CSR (at least once a year)

Topic:

- Community Relations
- Responsible Investment and Financing HR and Human Rights Management

Response from BRI:

· Providing information and submitting performance reports and implementing other activities: Annual Report, Sustainability Report, CSR Report, and other reports.

Suppliers VII N

Resources

A

5

- Fixed Asset Management & Procurement
- Procurement & Logistic Operation Division.

Basis for Determination:

Economic and legal relations.

Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative

Impacts:

- Seminars and dissemination (when needed),
- Materiality guestionnaire (once a year), and
- Stakeholder Engagement Forum (once a year).

Topic HR and Human Rights Management

- Data Security and Privacy
- Financial Inclusion and Digitalization

Response from BRI:

- Focus group discussions to find out input and concerns from suppliers;
- environmental, social and governance; as well as
- · Dissemination regarding the Company's policies, such as employment policies, anti-corruption, environment, and so on

Academics (

Stakeholder Engagement Forum (once a year).

Analyze the impacts arising from business in the era of digitalization

Responsible Investment and Financing

HR and Human Rights Management

Sustainability Governance

Community Relations

Response from BRI:

Mass Media

Resources:

- Corporate Secretary Division.
- Marketing & Communication Division.

Basis for Determination:

- Social relations and social license.
- Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative Impacts:
- Press releases and media gatherings (when necessary, at least once every three
- months), and
- Stakeholder Engagement Forum (once a year)

- Responsible Investment and Financing Community Relations
- Emission Management and Climate Change

Response from BRI:

 Providing information to the general public regarding BRI's latest activities and programs

Basis for Determination:

- Social relations, and
- Providing input and independent views.

Methods of Engagement and Identification of Positive and Negative Impacts:

Giving insight into business development and growth;

Topic:

- Sustainability reports and adaptation to various reporting frameworks related to
- **Resources:** Division in charge.



Navigating Uncertainty: BRI's Risk Management Approach [242] [246]

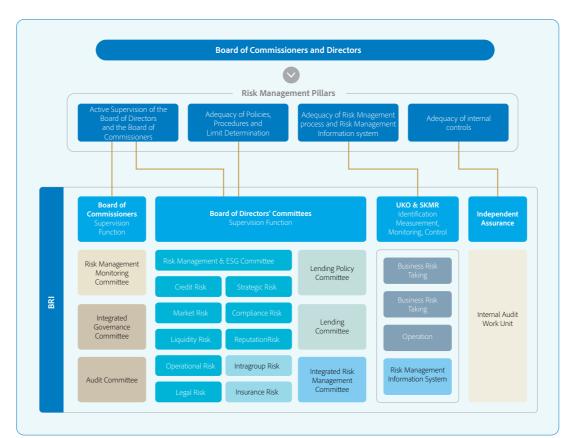
Risk Governance

A

5

With the rapid developments in the external and internal banking environment, risk management for banks has become increasingly complex. To better adapt to these developments, BRI is required to manage risks in an integrated and systematic manner. The Board of Commissioners and the Board of Directors of BRI are responsible for the effectiveness of risk management implementation at BRI and play a key role in supporting and overseeing its successful implementation across all business units. The Board of Directors appoints a specific director, in this case, the Director of Risk Management, to oversee and control the risk management process on a bank-wide basis.

The Board of Commissioners evaluates the Board of Directors' policies and risk management implementation to ensure that they effectively manage BRI's business risks. The Board of Commissioners is assisted by BRI's Risk Management Oversight Committee (RMOC), to fulfill its duties and responsibilities in evaluating and ensuring the implementation of the Company's risk management continues to meet the elements of sufficient procedures and methodologies for risk management. This ensures that the Company's activities remain controlled within acceptable risk limits and are beneficial to the Company. Both the Board of Commissioners and members of RMOC possess competence and expertise, including certification in the field of Risk Management in accordance with minimum standard requirements.



Risk Management Oversight Committee (RMOC)

BRI's RMOC assists the Board of Commissioners to evaluate its risk management, and ensure it is conducted under proper procedures and methodologies, so that BRI activities are controlled within acceptable limits.

Risk Management Committee (RMC)

The Risk Management Committee is responsible for risk management policies, strategies, and contingency plans during abnormal external conditions.

Risk Management Work Unit (RMWU)

The RMWU has the authority and responsibility to carry out BRI's risk management process, and is independent from the bank's Operational Work Unit, Internal Audit Work Unit , and Compliance Work Unit.

Internal Audit Work Unit (IAWU)

The Internal Audit Work Unit serves to evaluate and enhance the effectiveness of risk management, internal controls, and governance processes.



Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Environmenta **Empowering The People**

Business Ethics



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance



Navigating Uncertainty: BRI's Risk Management Approach

Social

Risk & Crisis Management

Risk Management Process

Each BRI operational work unit is responsible for implementing BRI's risk management process through an operational and business activities internal control system. BRI's Risk Management Policy is the main guide to implementing operational risk management and capital management including identifying, measuring, monitoring, and controlling risks.

This process is continuously conducted via three lines of defense with all risk taking units being the first line, the compliance and risk management unit the second, and the internal audit unit as the third line.

Stress-Testing

BRI conducts stress-testing simulations at least once every guarter to evaluate vulnerabilities that may not be detected normally, but may become significant under extreme conditions.

Risk Audit and Review

BRI has identified key risk indicators for all types of risks and established risk limits that reflect BRI's risk appetite. The determination of risk appetite is made through a statement known as the Risk Appetite Statement (RAS), which is quantitative, qualitative, and includes zero tolerance aspects related to BRI's business goals and objectives. Periodically, BRI reviews the RAS and risk limit parameters at the corporate level (bank-wide).

In accordance with Financial Services Authority Regulation No. 18/POJK.03/2016 on the Implementation of Risk Management for Commercial Banks, the Internal Audit Work Unit (SKAI) conducts periodic risk management reviews, typically once a year. This process is carried out to ensure that all risk assessments (Credit Risk, Market Risk, Liquidity Risk, Operational Risk, Legal Risk, Reputation Risk, Strategic Risk, and Compliance Risk) have been adequately performed. Additionally, SKAI regularly conducts audit activities for each operational unit within BRI. SKAI submits reports routinely to the President Director and the Audit Committee, with copies sent to the Compliance Director.

Furthermore, BRI conducts a self-assessment of the Company's risk profile. The assessment for the fourth quarter of 2023 indicates that BRI's risk rating is at a Low to Moderate level. As a financial conglomerate, BRI also performs integrated risk assessments, and the integrated risk profile for the second semester of 2023 is rated at a Low to Moderate level. This assessment demonstrates that BRI has successfully maintained a level of risk management in line with the business development and competition in the banking sector in Indonesia. BRI also ensures that the Board of Commissioners and Directors receive various types of education, including risk management. [2-12]





Empowering The People





Corporate Governance

Governance:

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement **Risk & Crisis Management** **Business Ethics** Information Security / Cybersecurity

Navigating Uncertainty: BRI's Risk Management Approach

Managing Emerging Risks

BRI is confronted with various risks that have been identified and are anticipated to impact its future business. Based on the findings of the study, there are two categories of risks that BRI will face in the short and long term in the future. These risk categories are related to the environment and technology, and they are outlined as follows:

Category	Risk	Definition and Description of Risk	Risk Impact	Preventive Measures
Environment	The failure to mitigate climate change	The risk of climate and environmental change has become an international focus in recent years. Mitigation actions that lack focus and are carried out in an unstructured manner will weaken BRI's plans to achieve the target of net-zero emissions (NZE). Failure to take mitigating actions against climate change will have a significant impact on increasing environmental risks, such as rising sea levels, floods, wildfires, heatwaves, shifting seasonal cycles, and others. This will undoubtedly affect the quality of the credit disbursed.	The failure to undertake climate change mitigation actions has the potential to cause material losses for the Company, both on the operational and business sides of BRI. The lack of climate change mitigation also impacts BRI's borrowers in disaster-affected areas caused by climate change, thereby affecting the credit quality extended to them.	BRI has taken mitigation steps on both the operational and business sides through the analysis of climate change scenarios, as outlined in the Task Force on Climate-Related Financial Disclosure (TCFD) report. On the operational side, one of BRI's climate change mitigation actions involves incorporating electric vehicles into its operational activities. On the business side, BRI is developing decarbonization strategies, including the establishment of sustainable financing facilities known as Sustainability-Linked Loans. This facility provides incentives to customers capable of achieving ESG-based Key Performance Indicator targets. BRI also has established ESG-based financing policies in the Palm Oil and Pulp & Paper subsectors.
Technology	Cybersecurity risks	The advancement of artificial intelligence, biotechnology, and other technologies is currently providing convenience in all aspects of life. However, the complexity of these new technologies also increases the risks associated with existing technologies, such as cyberattacks on sensitive data. Cyber disruptions can manifest as threats from viruses, hacking, data leaks, malware, and the like.	The threats of attacks and cybersecurity are of significant concern at BRI to ensure the security of the digital data implemented by the Company remains well-managed. A digital ecosystem is necessary to prevent activities outside the ecosystem managed by the Company.	In an effort to mitigate these risks, BRI has established a specialized division to handle digital data security, namely the Digital Risk Division. The Company maximizes the use of BRI's digital ecosystem, such as Digital Office, BRI Drive, corporate email, and a short link system called BRI Short LINK (BRISILK).
Technology	Responsible Artificial Intelligence (AI)	The use of AI technology in e-KYC is commonly employed by banks to provide convenience for customers in interacting with the bank. However, currently, vulnerabilities in AI are still identified that could be exploited by criminal actors.	Such misuse can result in financial losses for customers and tarnish the bank's reputation.	 As a mitigation effort, BRI periodically undergoes updates and reviews of the e-KYC technology and algorithms to ensure their effectiveness in detecting visual and audio manipulation technologies, such as deep fakes. The integrated use of AI in banking services, for both internal operations and customer communication, encompasses several use cases, including: Chatbots and virtual assistants for text-based customer service. Robocalls for real-time, one-way or two-way voice-based communication. Anti Money Laundering measures for the prevention of money laundering based on customer transaction behavior (future plan). Transaction recommendations based on customer behavior to analyze transaction patterns, subsequently providing recommendations for frequently conducted transactions (future plan).



Navigating Uncertainty: BRI's Risk Management Approach

Risk Culture

BRI regularly identifies and measures risks through Risk Control Self-Assessments (RCSA), at the beginning of each semester, considering Key Performance Indicators (KPI), management concerns, future business plans, historical data on operational risk events, and evaluations of control weaknesses. RCSA is a qualitative and predictive operational risk management tool used to identify and measure risks by considering the dimensions of impact and likelihood. RCSA aims to enable workers to proactively identify and report potential risks across the organization. RCSA is implemented at the BRI Head Offices, Regional Offices, Special Branch Offices, Overseas Branch Offices, and Branch Offices that also represent BRI Units, Sub-Branch Offices and Priority Service Centers.

Every employee in BRI units involved in risk management functions has KPIs related to risk management. Additionally, risk management metrics are also incorporated into the Collegial KPIs of the Board of Directors.

<image>

Internal Risk Culture related to Risk Awareness Culture

The implementation of risk culture is closely related to BRI One Culture in that it strengthens cultural transformations, and is in line with BRIVolution 2.0 in which BRILian people have an important role in protecting themselves, looking after co-workers, and supporting BRI. In building its risk culture BRI mandates three activities for all work units through a Culture Activation Program (CAP):

- 1. Protect Your Password
 - All employees must maintain the confidentiality of their passwords/PINs/Data
 - Employees must not share passwords/PINs
- 2. Scrutinizing Documents
 - Customer/debtor documents must be validated and meet BRI's requirements, and are to be input in accordance with the source document's application and established document structuring procedures.
- 3. Disclosure of Fraud Indications
 - 100% of the frauds submitted to BRC/URC have been followed up on.

The internalization of a Risk Awareness Culture for all BRI employees is also implemented through a series of routine self-learning activities, instructions, and continuous outreach. BRI realizes that the success of these activities can only be achieved through the inculcation of BRI's work culture by all its managers and employees. Details of BRI's Risk Awareness Culture can be found in the 2023 BRI Annual Report.

Integrity in the Workplace Our Commitment to Ethical Business Practices

BRI's Code Of Ethics [2-23]

BRI officially joined the United Nations Global Compact (UNGC) on March 12, 2023, demonstrating the Bank's determination to run a sustainable business. A Circular of BRI's Board of Directors on Corporate Governance, book 6 of the BRI Code of Ethics explains policies that regulate the elements of the BRI's Code of Ethics and its implementation.

The implementation of the Company's Code of Ethics is divided into the Bank's Code of Ethics and the BRILiaN Individual Code of Ethics. The Bank's Code of Ethics serves a guideline that explains business ethics and corporate behavior, while the BRI personnel Code of Ethics serves a guideline that explains business ethics and individual behavior. [2-23][2-24]

The elements in the Bank's Code of Ethics are as follows:

- Compliance with Laws and Regulations, including the implementation of Anti-Money Laundering (AML), Counter Financing of Terrorism (CFT), and Prevention of Funding for the Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction (PFPWMD);
- 2. Relationship with BRI Individuals: fair treatment and application of a respectful workplace policy;
- 3. Relationship with Customers: protecting the confidentiality of customer data and personal information;
- 4. Relationship with Competitors and Business Partners: upholding healthy competition and anti-monopoly principles, as well as providing fair treatment to business partners;
- 5. Relationship with Shareholders and Investors: contributing optimal value, protecting shareholder rights, and ensuring transparency in information disclosure;
- 6. Relationship with Regulators: maintaining integrity and accuracy in the Bank's reporting;
- 7. Relationship with Society and the Environment: upholding human rights, addressing climate change, and prohibiting involvement in political activities;
- 8. Ethics as a Business Group;

A

5

- 9. Control of Gratuities, Bribery, and Corruption.
- The elements in the BRILiaN Individual Code of Ethics are as follows:
 - 1. Compliance with Laws, Regulatory Policies, and Internal Bank Policies;
- 2. Behavior of BRILiaN Individuals: protecting the Bank's assets, maintaining information security, complying with insider trading prohibitions, and reporting violations through the whistleblowing system;
- 3. Relationship with Customers: providing fair treatment and protecting customer data;
- 4. Relationship with Competitors and Business Partners;
- 5. Relationship with Colleagues, (including BRI Group Employees): complying with respectful workplace policies;
- 6. Relationship with Regulators;
- 7. Relationship with Society and the Environment;
- 8. Control of Gratuities, Bribery, and Corruption.

Code of Ethics Systems and Procedures

BRI's Code of Ethics applies to all BRI personnel at all levels of the organization. All BRI personnel, including the Board of Directors, the Board of Commissioners, and all employees, are required to know, understand and implement the BRI Code of Ethics in accordance with the prevailing regulations. The Director of Compliance and compliance staff (Compliance Division and RRM Regional Office) are responsible for internalizing the Code of Ethics.



To enforce the Code of Ethics, BRI requires all BRILiaN Personnel to create an annual Code of Ethics Statement and disclose annual conflicts of interest through the BRISTARS application or other media. Each year, the Board of Directors, Board of Commissioners, and all employees sign the Anti-Fraud Statement within the BRILiaN Improvement Forum. Additionally, the signing of the integrity pact is carried out by the procurement committee, user work units, vendors, or partners. [2-23] [2-24]

The Code of Ethics is disseminated and communicated to BRI's internal and external stakeholders, where the commitment of the Board of Directors and the Board of Commissioners as role models in implementing the BRI Code of Ethics greatly influences the success of its implementation for all BRI personnel. To ensure effective implementation, BRI also conveys the Company's Code of Ethics through: [2-23] [2-24]

- BRI official website (ir-bri.com/coc.html) which can be accessed publicly, including by business partners;
- Landing Page on the BRISTARS app;
- Collective Labor Agreement between the BRI Worker Union and BRI Management; [407-1]
- Posters, videos, and other advertising media in the Company's offices.



A

5

Corporate Governance

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Environmental **Empowering The People**

Business Ethics



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance



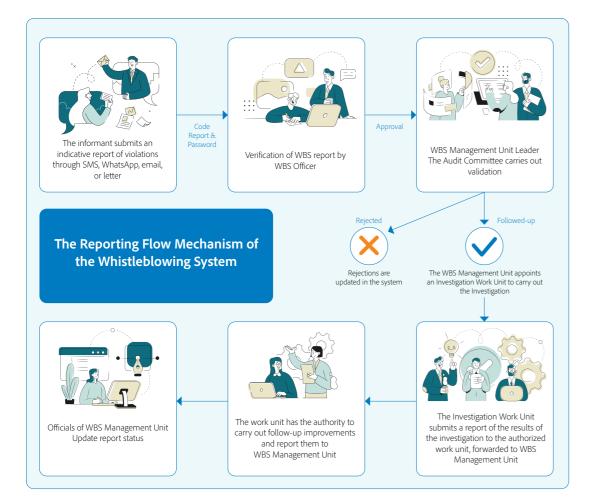
Integrity in the Workplace Our Commitment to Ethical Business Practices

Risk & Crisis Management

Whistleblowing System (WBS)

Governance

BRI provides reporting facilities for BRI employees and external parties such as customers, work partners and BRI stakeholders to report any behavior or indications of violations of the Code of Ethics as they refer to GCG principles and the prevailing regulations. Through this WBS system, BRI ensures the confidentiality of the reporter's identity if the reporter chooses to keep their identity confidential when making a report through the BRI whistleblowing system. WBS implementation is carried out with the following flow:



The WBS can also be used to convey complaints/grievances from external stakeholders regarding BRI's business activities. The complaint mechanism at BRI ensures that external stakeholders can use the WBS to convey their complaints. [2-25]

WBS report management is conducted by the WBS Management Unit which falls under the responsibility of the President Director and is supervised by the Board of Commissioners through the Audit Committee. The WBS Management Unit is responsible for managing and following up on reports indicating violations. [2-25] [2-26] [2-29]

Types of violations that can be reported through the Whistleblowing System are: [2-27]

- Fraud
- Gratification
- Ethical Violations
- Violations of the Code of Ethics
- Violations of Accounting Processes and Financial Reporting
- Indications of Violations by BRI's Executives & Subsidiaries



Empowering The People

Business Ethics



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance



Integrity in the Workplace Our Commitment to Ethical Business Practices

Risk & Crisis Management

Sanctions for Violations of the Code of Ethics

Governance

If the result of an investigation has proven there has been a violation of the Code of Ethics, the perpetrator will be subject to sanctions in accordance with the Circular of BRI Board of Directors on Disciplinary Regulations.

Sanctions for disciplinary violations of the Code of Ethics are classified as follows:

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

- a. Forms of Disciplinary Correction
 - i. Verbal Reprimand;
 - ii. Coaching Letter;
 - iii. Written Warning; and
 - iv. Final Written Warning.

5

- b. Forms of Occupational Punishment
 - i. Demotion of 1 Position Group (TJ 1);
 - ii. Demotion of 2 Position Groups (TJ 2); and
 - iii. Termination of Employment.

Sanctions are given according to the category of violation (light, medium or serious) and affect remuneration and individual performance assessments.

In 2023, there were 29 indications of violations that were reported and resolved. There were no reports submitted by the public, including any related to the environment, no reports were legally completed, and no contracts were terminated with business partners. During the reporting period, there were no significant cases of non-compliance with laws and regulations that resulted in fines or non-monetary sanctions. [2-27] [205-3] [3-3] [F16]

External Party Verification

The due diligence process and the precautionary principle are an integral part of the elements of the Code of Ethics. To ensure compliance with the formulation of the Company's Code of Ethics, BRI arranges for a review by an independent third party, including for certification. BRI also refers to international instruments in its Code of Ethics in the form of the United Nations (UN) Guiding Principles on Business and Human Rights. [2-23]

BRI obtained the ISO 37001:2016 Anti-Bribery Management System certification for the procurement of goods and services in 2020. In 2023, BRI successfully maintained the ISO ABMS certification through the implementation of the ISO 37001:2016 Anti-Bribery Management System recertification for the procurement of goods and services.

Certification Name	Validity period
ISO 37301 Compliance Management System	2023-2025
ISO 37001 Anti-Bribery Management System	2023-2026
ISO 9001 Quality Management System	2023-2026

Introduction

A

5

Corporate Governance

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Empowering The People

Business Ethics



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Integrity in the Workplace Our Commitment to Ethical Business Practices

Risk & Crisis Management

Relationships Between BRI and Brilian Personnel with Work Partners

BRI partner management involves the process of registration, selection, supervision, and evaluation of partner performance. This management refers to the Circular of the Board of Directors on Procurement of Goods and/or Services Book 11 on Management of BRI Vendors. In implementing this, BRI has developed a vendor management app that is integrated with BRISMILE and covers the entire process from registration, selection, monitoring, and maintenance, to evaluating partner performance. The app ensures that BRI has a database that supports the procurement of goods and services. [FSI] [205-2]

Social

In selecting new suppliers, BRI sets criteria that adhere to the principle of minimizing the risks of negative social impacts. BRI has integrated its Code of Ethics with the Company's procurement principles and policies and strives to disseminate the Code of Ethics to suppliers. The signing of the integrity pact is carried out by the procurement committee, user work units, vendors, partners, and decision-making officials at each stage of the procurement process. [3-3] [FS1] [FS3] [FS3]

Furthermore, in 2023, there were 254 vendors holding the Certificate of Registration (SKT). To obtain the SKT document, vendors are required to fulfill the specified criteria outlined in the Fixed Asset Management Policy, as well as the Procurement and Registration Terms for BRI's Goods and Services Providers, which includes signing an Anti-Bribery Declaration. BRI also continues to consider environmental and social criteria as added value in supplier selection, with a specific focus on Human Rights, including the prohibition of employing underage workers or No Child Labor. [2-6] [204-1] [F53]

To ensure that the procurement process is carried out in accordance with prevailing regulations, BRI regularly audits the procurement of goods and services to ensure that the process complies with these prevailing regulations and procedures. The audit is carried out by both BRI's internal and external auditors. BRI involved its partners in a Vendor Anti-Bribery Survey, as an educational effort that includes disseminating BRI's vision and mission; dissemination of ISO 37001:2016 and an evaluation of its partners. BRI also organized communication forums to obtain input from partners to improve the Company's procurement process. [FS9]

Crime Prevention Procedures

Anti-Money Laundering, Counter Financing of Terrorism, and Prevention of Funding for the Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction (AML, CFT, and PFPWMD) Policy

Responsibility for implementing the AML, CTF, and PFPWMD programs sits with the Special Work Unit (SWU) at every level of the organization. BRI's Head Office SWU is implemented by the Compliance Division, a structural work unit at BRI. In performing its duties, the Compliance Division reports and is responsible to the BRI Compliance Director.

BRI is committed to complying with all the prevailing laws, regulations and provisions related to preventing money laundering and the financing of terrorism. In doing so, BRI has developed and implemented the Anti Money Laundering & Counter Financing of Terrorism (AML & CFT) programs which have been approved by BRI's Board of Directors and Board of Commissioners. These programs include policies, procedures, internal controls, and systems that comply with Laws of the Republic of Indonesia concerning Prevention of Money Laundering and Prevention of Terrorism Financing, Bank Indonesia Regulations, and Regulations of the Financial Services Authority (OJK), with storage period for all documents related to preventing money laundering/terrorist financing set at 5 years.

AML, CFT, and PFPWMD procedures include:

Customer Due Diligence (CDD)	CDD procedures involve stringent steps to ensure compliance and identify risks and contain a policy for accepting and identifying prospective customers/customers/walk-in customers (WIC), requests for data and information, supporting documents, a verification process for prospective customers, and identification of beneficial owners.
Enhanced Due Diligence (EDD)	EDD procedures involve additional steps to identify risks in greater detail. EDD is carried out thoroughly, especially in relation to managed care services (trusts), as well as procedures for high-risk categories.
Politically Exposed Persons (PEPs)	Determining customers who are categorized as Politically Exposed Persons (PEPs) and grouping prospective Customers, and/or WIC based on the level of risk of money laundering and/or terrorist financing.
Non-face-to-face CDD	Non-face-to-face Customer Due Diligence (CDD) procedures involve customer verification and checking supporting documents. Verification is conducted using biometric factors such as face recognition and retina scans. The required supporting documents include identification documents and sample signatures.
Management of Business Relations with Prospective Customers, Customers, WIC, and/or Transactions	This section includes transaction delays and temporary suspension of transactions, rejection, cancellation and/or closure of business relationships with prospective customers, and refunds of remaining customer funds.
Updating and Monitoring	Monitoring prospective customer profiles, customer transaction activities, as well as compiling a List of Suspected Terrorists and Terrorist Organizations (LSTTO) and List of Funding for the Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction (LGPWMD).
Cross Border Correspondent Banking	Procedures for managing cross border correspondent banking and payable through account
Fund Transfer	Procedures for Fund Transfers, information requests, and reporting on Fund Transfers.

Senior officials of BRI are authorized to make decisions to continue or terminate business relationships and/or transactions with customers, politically exposed persons (PEP), or beneficial ownerships (BO) that fall under high-risk criteria. The implementation of AML, CFT, and PFPWMD is also subject to supervision and monitoring by OJK (Financial Services Authority). Additionally, BRI conducts an annual independent examination to ensure the effectiveness of the implementation of the AML, CFT, and PFPWMD programs. The last examination was conducted in July 2023.

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Social: Environmental Nurturing T

Business Ethics

Nurturing The Planet Appendices

Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance

Integrity in the Workplace Our Commitment to Ethical Business Practices

Risk & Crisis Management

AML-CFT Program

Corporate Governance

To prevent the use of BRI as a medium for the purpose of money laundering and terrorism financing, BRI carries out preemployee screening procedures when recruiting new workers as part of implementing Know Your Employee (KYE).

BRI continues to make continuous improvements to the implementation of the AML-CFT program, both internally and at the group level. Several improvement initiatives that have been carried out include:

- Developing a suspicious transaction monitoring system that utilizes information technology and artificial intelligence (AI), such as AI for Monitoring Transaction Systems through Graph Technology, Integrated AML CFT Screening (Watchlist Screening on Account Opening & Transaction Platforms), Risk-Based Approach (RBA) Bankwide, RBA Customer, AML-CFT System (Menu STR, CTR, IFTI Reporting), Sipesat Reporting Tools, and Tools for Response and Impact Analysis in Compliance Testing on BRIPEDIA.
- b. Strengthening database screening and customer identification by utilizing the PEP PPATK app.
- c. Reviewing risk assessments of Money Laundering Crimes and Terrorism Financing Crimes using a risk-based approach (RBA) in accordance with the latest National Risk Assessment (NRA) and Sectoral Risk Assessment (SRA).
- d. Optimizing the implementation of the AML-CFT program in regional offices and branch offices by increasing the role of Regional Risk Management & Compliance and Branch Risk & Compliance.

AML and CFT Trainings

A

5

BRI has designated the AML, CFT and PFPWMD programs as mandatory material in education for new workers and other regular training to increase workers' understanding of the implementation of AML, CFT and PFPWMD. In 2023, BRI organized a Webinar on the AML-CFT 3.1 System and EDD and BO Field Recording in the NDSI Application, and a Webinar on Invitations for Socialization and Discussion regarding the Implementation of Fund Transfer CDD/EDD Procedures. BRI also collaborates with the Professional Certification Institute (PCI) to provide Level 1 and Level 2 Compliance Certification for Compliance employees.

Green Financial Crime Prevention

BRI has taken concrete steps to prevent financial crimes related to environmental issues. The AML, CFT and PFPWMD policies of BRI include provisions for the identification of suspicious transactions related to green financial crime. BRI has also developed alert parameters for suspicious financial transactions in the AML CFT 3.1 system. Additionally, BRI has established the Green Finance Crime Task Force, involving the Compliance Division and other relevant divisions, to facilitate the exchange of information regarding customers indicated or associated with transactions or activities related to green financial crime.

Anti-Fraud Policy

In enforcing GCG, BRI has implemented a series of anti-fraud policies and strategies. This policy reflects the management's commitment to controlling potential fraud and shows the seriousness of the Board of Commissioners and the Board of Directors in providing zero tolerance for all forms of fraud, both from internal and external parties. This is regulated in detail in the Circular of the Board of Directors concerning Guidelines for the Implementation of Operational Risk Management (Book V: Anti-Fraud Strategy). [3-3]

Supervision of fraudulent acts within BRI's internal scope is the responsibility of the Fraud Management & Recovery Desk as part of the Operational Risk Division under the Director of Risk Management. BRI involves the Directorate of Digital Banking and Information Technology in its efforts to prevent fraud by external parties. [3-3]

Internally, BRI requires the Board of Directors, Commissioners, management, and all employees to sign an anti-fraud commitment. Externally, BRI continues to update technology as a fraud prevention measure. BRI provides additional legal aid for employees who face legal problems from third parties related to alleged fraud in carrying out their duties. However, the provision of legal aid and protection does not apply if the employee is a party reported by the Company and/or has been found guilty by the Company.

BRI calls on all employees to avoid involvement in all forms of fraudulent activities, communicated through a series of outreach programs. Although a survey regarding operations with potential risks of gratification has not been carried out, BRI is aware that every employee in each division has the same potential and risks related to gratification. In 2023, BRI held dissemination and training on anti-fraud and anti-corruption policies for all employees (100%) and governance bodies and has disseminated these policies to business partners. [205-1] [205-2]



A

5

People Nurturin

Environmental: Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Corporate Governance

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Risk & Crisis Management Business Ethics

Information Security / Cybersecurity

ybersecurity Sustainable Finance

Integrity in the Workplace Our Commitment to Ethical Business Practices

Anti-Gratification Policy

BRI strictly prohibits giving and receiving gratuities in any form, in line with the prevailing laws. BRI's commitment to prohibiting the practice of gratification has continued to be strengthened with the issuance of the Anti-Bribery and Gratification Control Policy. This policy is a guideline for all BRILiaN personnel to prevent the practice of gratification and bribery that can harm BRI's interests and violate GCG principles. The Anti-Bribery and Gratification Control provisions also contain a prohibition on direct or indirect political contributions, charitable contributions, and sponsorship.

In implementing its anti-gratification program, BRI has formed the BRI Gratification Control Unit (BRI GCU) which is responsible for compiling provisions for gratification control, designing outreach programs, managing reports on acceptance and rejection of gratification, as well as analyzing and administering these reports. This unit is specifically integrated within the Compliance Division. [3-3]

Employees who accept or reject gratuities are required to report to BRI's GCU. Gratification reporting to UPG is done digitally via the GCG Online System and electronic mail with an address at upg.bri@corp.bri.co.id. The report is then forwarded to the Corruption Eradication Commission (KPK) via the Online Gratification (OG) application. On average, reports must be received no later than seven business days from the deadline of thirty business days. Through the GCG online system, every employee has access to technical governance, such as signing a Code of Ethics compliance statement and making annual disclosures.

Reporting of giving or receiving gratuities can be reported through: [3-3]



In supporting the anti-gratification program, BRI employees submitted 61 gratification complaint reports to the Compliance Division in 2023. BRI continues to raise its employees' awareness of gratification by internalizing anti-bribery and controlling gratification through socialization of provisions, e-learning, and communication materials in the form of videos. [205-3] [205-1]



Cyber Resilience Protecting Our Information Assets

Information Security Governance

Director of Digital and Information Technology								
IT Strategy & Governance Division	Application Management & Operation Division	Digital Banking Development & Operation Division	Enterprise Data Management Division	IT Infrastructure & Operation Division	Information Security Division			

The Information Technology Steering Committee is the Central Office Committee responsible for providing guidance and recommendations to the Board of Directors on the planning, governance, development, and operational aspects of information technology. The Data Governance Committee serves as a forum that provides guidance on data governance and makes decisions regarding prominent issues related to data that cannot be resolved at the level of Data Owners and Data Stewards, or at the level of the Data Management Office.

In carrying out their responsibilities, both the Information Technology Steering Committee and the Data Governance Committee adhere to the Board of Directors' Decree, which regulates the objectives, organization, tasks, authorities, responsibilities, and working procedures related to their functions.

Structure of Information Technology Steering Committee

Director of Network and Services	Chair
Department Head, IT Governance Management	Vice Chairman (also serving as Permanent Member)
Department Head, IT Governance Management	Secretary (also serving as Permanent Member)
 Director of Risk Management SEVP, Fixed Asset Management & Procurement Division Head, IT Strategy & Governance Division Head, Application Management & Operation Division Head, Digital Banking Development & Operation Division Head, Enterprise Data Management Division Head, IT Infrastructure & Operation Division Head, Information Security Division Head, Operational Risk Division Head, Digital Risk Division Head, Distribution Network Division Head, Service & Contact Center 	Permanent Member
 Board of Directors or SEVP of related fields; or Division Head, related fields 	Non-Permanent Member

Structure of Data Governance Committee

Director of Digital and Information Technology	Chair
Director of Network and Services	Vice Chairman (also serving as Permanent Member)
Department Head, Data Strategy & Governance	Secretary (also serving as Permanent Member)
 Director of Finance Director of Compliance Division Head, Enterprise Data Management 	Permanent Member
Board of Directors or SEVP of related fields	Non-Permanent Member

Sustainability Report 2023

PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

RNBR

In handling information security, BRI has specifically formed an Information Security Work Unit, led by the Chief Information Security Officer (CISO). The CISO is experienced in the security field and has several certifications such as Certified Information Systems Auditor (CISA) and Certified Information Systems Security Professional (CISSP). Under the Director of Digital & Information Technology, this work unit has the following responsibilities:

- Security Architecture Design;
- Operational Security;
- Cyber Risks and Cyber Intelligence;
- Data Loss and Fraud Prevention;
- Identity and Access Management;
- Management, Investigation and Forensics Program; and
- Security Governance.

5



Governance

Environmental **Empowering The People**

Business Ethics

Risk & Crisis Management



Information Security / Cybersecurity Sustainable Finance

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

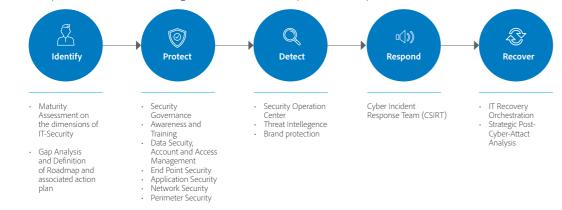
Cyber Resilience Protecting Our Information Assets

Information Security Processes And Infrastructure

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

BRI's cybersecurity management refers to policies related to information security in accordance with the Regulation of the Financial Service Authority (OJK) Number 38/POJK.03/2016 on the Implementation of Risk Management in the Use of Information Technology by Commercial Banks, ISO 27001: 2013, PCI-DSS, and NIST. BRI also has provisions regarding the security of customer data based on the Circular of the Financial Service Authority (OJK) Number 14/SEOJK.07/2014 on Confidentiality and Security of Consumer Data and/or Personal Information. BRI determines cyber incidents based on their impact, including regulatory sanctions, data classification, media publications, and services disrupted as a result of the incident.

BRI has established a framework for managing cyber security. The BRI Cybersecurity Framework is organized into an Enterprise Security Architecture (ESA), which refers to the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) Cyber Security Framework. The ESA is designed based on the latest cyber threat analysis and conditions.



The ESA consists of the pillars Identify, Protect, Detect, Respond and Recover for information security. The Identify pillar consists of gap analysis, maturity assessment, and preparation of BRI's security roadmap. In the Protect pillar, BRI applies various information security technologies and security governance. BRI also has a special function/section in the form of the Security Operations Center (SOC), which monitors cyber threats continuously (24 hours, every week, for 365 days), reflected in the Detect pillar. BRI continues to conduct proactive monitoring through threat intelligence services from international providers. To monitor and mitigate the threat of brand misuse, BRI has a brand protection program to monitor misuse of the BRI brand on social media. BRI also collaborates with third parties to identify its system vulnerabilities and independently reviews the bank's information security in the form of vulnerability assessment penetration tests and cyberattack simulations (red team).

In the Respond and Recover pillars, BRI has a Cyber Security Incident Response Team (CSIRT), which will respond to information security problems or incidents. BRI has a protocol for informing the public if an incident occurs, and collaborates with cyber security experts who have global experience in responding to incidents to conduct cyber incident forensics and investigations.

BRI has a set governance for responding to information security incidents that is in line with BRI's Disaster Recovery Plan (DRP) and Business Continuity Plan (BCP) as outlined in the Circular on Business Continuity Management. The BCP must be tested at least once a year, involving end-users (end-to-end).

Information Security Certification

Certification Type	Coverage
ISO 27001	BRIAPI, Big Data, Managing Event & Cyber Threat Monitoring, Card Production, Spacecraft Operation, dan Data Center Facility
ISO 20000	Surveillance Brinets Express, Brilink Mobile, BRImo, Extend Scope Brispot

External Verification

To ensure the security of the IT infrastructure and information security management systems, throughout 2023, BRI carried out verification by external parties, such as Penetration Testing and Vulnerability Assessment.

5



A

Corporate Governance

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Environmenta **Empowering The People**

Business Ethics



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Cyber Resilience Protecting Our Information Assets

Social

Risk & Crisis Management

Increasing Workers' Information Security Awareness and Capability

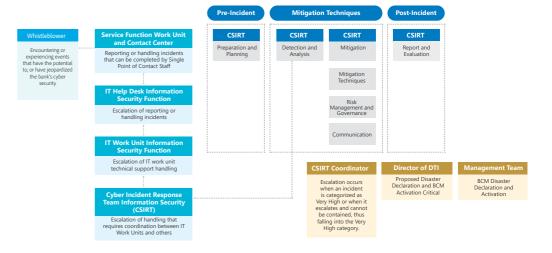
To increase BRI employees' awareness of information security, BRI regularly implements awareness raising programs through various forms and media, including:

- 1. Privacy Infographics: BRI has distributed a series of infographics through posters and publications regarding personal data protection for all BRI employees to increase awareness and instill a culture of personal data protection in all operational activities.
- 2. Privacy Podcast: The EDM Division, in collaboration with relevant stakeholders, has launched a podcast with the theme "Implementation of Personal Data Protection and Bank Secrecy in Work Units".
- 3. Dissemination and Internalization of Personal Data Protection Culture: This was carried out at the head office and branch offices through a series of events throughout 2023.
- 4. E-learning: BRI has made the topic of information security one of the modules in e-learning for all employees.
- 5. Email phishing campaign: BRI has also launched an email blast to campaign against phishing threats
- 6. Workshop Privacy Readiness of the BRI Group: This workshop aims to provide the BRI Group with an understanding of the obligations that must be complied with after the passing of the Law on Personal Data Protection, as well as increasing the BRI Group's understanding of the technical implementation of the provisions of the Law on Personal Data Protection in each organization. This workshop was attended by guest speakers from the Ministry of Communications and Information of the Republic of Indonesia, held on May 3 2023.



Information Security Escalation Process

BRI has a BRI CSIRT (Cyber Security Incident Response) framework which is regulated in the Cyber Security Incident Management Policy. Were an incident to occur, BRI employees can follow the escalation process as follows:



Handling of Information Security Violations

Violations of information security/cybersecurity form part of the disciplinary actions of BRI employees as stated in the Circular on Disciplinary Regulations. Perpetrators of the violations can be processed using fundamental violation metrics with the codes TSI-19 (failure to maintain the security of IT space and systems in accordance with applicable regulations) and TSI-20 (failure to maintain user names, passwords, or other IT data access security).

Violators may receive disciplinary sanctions which have an impact on performance evaluations (reduction of employee evaluation scores (0.25 0.75), salary cuts (10-15%), and other sanctions.

In the pursuit of executing the Corporate strategy for the period 2021 – 2025, the Directorate of Digital and Information Technology has formulated an IT Roadmap, which is accessible in the BRI Annual Report for the year 2023.

Responsible Financing Products and Policies

BRI's main business activity of providing loans to customers includes the potential to impact the environment and society, both directly and indirectly. Therefore, BRI implements ESG factor analysis during customer credit applications and conducts such analysis for facility applications. This is carried out to assess the risk of customer business activities related to ESG and sustainability aspects, considering their capacity, commitment, and track record.

Environmental Aspect

In order to mitigate environmental risks arising from financing activities, such as biodiversity risks, greenhouse gas emission risks, and natural disaster risks, BRI implements requirements including environmental permitting documents, PROPER ratings, green industry standards, waste management, GHG emissions, protection of priority areas, as well as sector-specific environmental certification documents.

Social Aspect

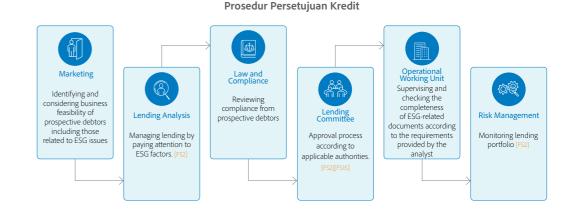
The implementation of social risk mitigation in financing is carried out through various means, including customer management analysis, involvement in incidents of forced labor, child exploitation, human rights violations, interaction with local and indigenous communities, labor rights, as well as policies and implementation related to health and safety.

Governance Aspect

Good Corporate Governance is a form of BRI's compliance with regulators and the implementation of Good Corporate Governance. Governance risk management in BRI financing is implemented, among other things, by checking involvement in incidents of corruption, gratuities, and money laundering.

In providing lending, BRI refers to the Loan Portfolio Guidelines (LPG). The LPG sets credit requirements, including for the use of checklists related to ESG. ESG itself is one of the key indicators in Know Your Customer (KYC) that confirms whether a prospective debtor has issues related to environmental, social, legal or litigation matters. The results of the KYC process are outlined in the Business Analysis Memorandum (MAB) document. The LPG also regulates sector classification (SC), sector acceptance criteria (SAC), and sector limits. [FS2] [FS1] [2-12] [FS1]

The following is the lending approval procedure carried out by considering ESG:



BRI is committed to avoiding several sectors stated in the Negative/Exclusion List Policy, including but not limited to:

- Cultivation and industry of class 1 narcotics such as marijuana, heroin, cocaine, morphine and opium;
- Chemical weapons manufacturing industry;
- Industrial chemical industry and any chemical industry that destroys the ozone layer;
- Alcohol and malt liquor industry;
- Gambling and/or casinos;
- Trade in protected animals and marine biota;
- Direct export of mining products, especially seeds (raw material or cores); and
- Illegal logging.

Social: Environmenta
Empowering The People Nurturing

Business Ethics

Risk & Crisis Management

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Responsible Financing Products and Policies

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

BRI has also adjusted its lending policy for the green sector in line with the implementation of Sustainable Finance, especially in relation to the Sustainable Business Activity category.

BRI adopts an externally-based ESG policy as a form of support in achieving sustainable finance. This is manifested through conducting ESG risk analysis on issued sub-sector policies. In efforts to preserve the environment, including deforestation prevention, biodiversity protection, and human exploitation prevention, BRI currently maintains specific sub-sector policies as follows:

Sustainable Palm Oil Sector Financing Policy [FS1] [FS3] [FS5] [FS1]

This policy requires that debtors and prospective debtors in the palm oil sector have an Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) or Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil (RSPO) certification, or at least have been registered in the ISPO certification process. Other requirements involve compliance with the protection of priority areas, management of greenhouse gas emissions, compliance with the provisions for the production and use of chemicals, management of resources such as land and water, respect for local and indigenous communities, respect for labor rights, adequate implementation of Occupational Health and Safety (OHS) procedures, as well as other provisions in accordance with those regulated in the policy.

• Pulp & Paper Sector Financing Policy

This policy requires debtors in the pulp and paper sector to apply green industry principles, manage waste and greenhouse gas emissions, One of them is to ensure that the processed wood raw materials come from governmentrecognized legal sources, and customers in this sector must have the Timber Legality Verification Certification (SVLK). This policy also requires borrowers in the pulp and paper sector to manage waste and greenhouse gas emissions, have clear SOPs regarding raw material suppliers, respect the rights of local communities, comply with the use of byproducts, and comply with other provisions in accordance with as regulated in the policy. [FS1] [FS2]

In addition to the policies above, BRI considers and regularly monitors customers' PROPER ratings. PROPER is a program from the Indonesian Ministry of Environment and Forestry (MEF) that evaluates a company's performance in environmental management. This program is specifically implemented for the corporate segment, especially the textile and clothing industries that have environmental impacts on their business operations. PROPER ratings received are Gold, Green and Blue. Gold reflects environmental management that exceeds requirements with sustainable community development. Green indicates environmental management above requirements with the adoption of a management system. Blue indicates management efforts in accordance with MEF standards.

Since 2015, providing lending to customers in the plantation and forestry sectors has been in line with the Moratorium on Land Clearing issued by the government. To that end, BRI always explains to every customer from these two sectors that the lending provided cannot be used to finance the opening of new land. The relevant divisions always monitor the implementation of these provisions and correspond with relevant customers if there are violations.

Sustainability-Linked Loan

As a form of support for clients' efforts to implement ESG principles, BRI issues specific financing policies for clients committed to sustainability principles, known as Sustainability-Linked Loans (SLL). Through SLLs, BRI provides incentives to clients who successfully achieve the predetermined sustainability KPI targets. Conversely, there are disincentives for clients who fail to meet these KPIs. SLLs also serve as a means for BRI to communicate steps and progress in ESG implementation to stakeholders.

Financing Review [FS2] [FS3] [FS5]

BRI continues to review every project that receives financing. Based on the Decision of the Board of Directors (KPB) on General Bank Lending Policies. Supervision is carried out by reviewing lending documents submitted by the debtor. Regular monitoring and evaluations are carried out at least once a year to ensure the implementation of sustainable financial principles by customers. One of the methods used is the site visit method. Meanwhile, if a customer's PROPER rating drops from Blue to Red or Black, BRI will conduct special correspondence to monitor the customer's efforts to restore the rating.

For customers or debtors who do not meet ESG requirements, BRI will request information and conduct regular followups. Observation and collection of information regarding warnings, violations, or ESG-related issues will also be carried out as BRI gradually updates debtor ESG compliance data. Monitoring information is recorded in the Customer Visit Report and the evaluation results are used to review financing to debtors. BRI will also take any necessary approaches, including portfolio management, compliance with regulations, and others. [Fs2] [Fs3] FSS]

The results of the review are periodically conveyed through BRI's internal channels, while the distribution of financing is reported annually in accordance with the framework. The Annual Report includes eligible assets by project category and the remaining balance of undistributed proceeds. BRI has not carried out any special audits related to social and environmental risks. [FS4] [FS9] [FS11]

Introduction

Environmental **Empowering The People**

Corporate Governance

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Risk & Crisis Management **Business Ethics**

Information Security / Cybersecurity

Responsible Financing Products and Policies

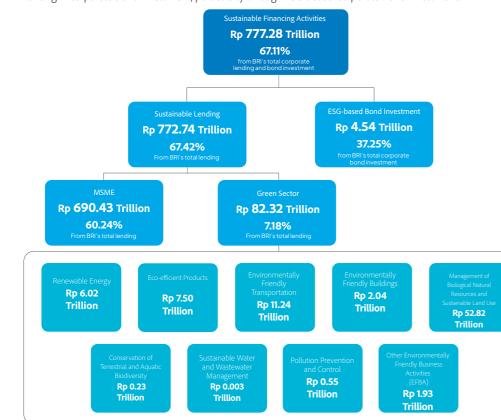
Sustainable Business Activities (BId) (EST) (EST)

With a strong commitment to solidify its role as a pioneer in implementing ESG principles, BRI conducts Sustainable Business Activities consisting of two main components: sustainable financing and sustainable funding. BRI's sustainable financing activities portfolio includes Sustainable Lending and Bond Investment. Meanwhile, BRI's sustainable funding activities portfolio comprises bonds and loans.

Sustainable Financing Portfolio [B.Id] [FS7] [FS8] [F.3] [F.26]

Governance

BRI demonstrates its commitment to sustainable development through sustainable financing activities, which consist of Sustainable Lending and Bond Investment. Sustainable Lending involves providing credit to Micro, Small, and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) and credits for the Green Sector. In addition to Sustainable Lending, BRI also allocates Sustainable Financing in corporate bond investment, particularly through ESG-based Corporate Bond Investment.



Sustainable Funding Portfolio

Sustainable Finance

In enhancing the implementation of Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) principles in the financial aspect, BRI has undertaken sustainable funding activities by issuing a series of bonds and loans based on ESG as follows:

ESG-based Bond

BRI has successfully issued a number of ESG-based bonds. The ESG-based Bond portfolio of BRI until 2023 is as follows:



BRI Green Bonds

BRI has issued Green Bonds in accordance with the Regulation of the Financial Service Authority No. 60/POJK.04/2017 on Issuance and Requirements for Environmentally Friendly Debt Securities (Green Bond) and which follow BRI's Green Bond Framework. Use of proceeds is allocated a minimum of 70% for financing Environmentally Responsive Public Activities (ERPA) and a maximum of 30% for financing other general activities, such as the micro, health, and social sectors. BRI has also selected and evaluated financing portfolios and pipelines that meet the specified requirements.

BRI issued Green Bond Phase I in 2022 with an issuance value of Rp5 trillion and recorded oversubscription of 4.4 times. In 2023, BRI issued Green Bond Phase II worth Rp6 trillion. This issuance is divided into three series, namely Series A (370 days) with a coupon of 6.10 percent, Series B (2 years) with a coupon of 6.35 percent, and Series C (3 years) with a coupon of 6.30 percent.

Green Bond	Date Listing	Due Date	Value	Coupon
Series A Stage I	July 21, 2022	July 30, 2023	Rp2.50 trillion	3.70%
Series B Stage I	July 21, 2022	July 20, 2025	Rp2.00 trillion	5.75%
Series C Stage I	July 21, 2022	July 20, 2027	Rp0.50 trillion	6.45%
Series A Stage II	October 13, 2023	October 22, 2024	Rp1.35 trillion	6.10%
Series B Stage II	October 13, 2023	October 12, 2025	Rp4.15 trillion	6.35%
Series C Stage II	October 13, 2023	October 12, 2026	Rp0.50 trillion	6.30%

Social: Environmenta Nurturing

Business Ethics

Risk & Crisis Management

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Responsible Financing Products and Policies

Materiality and Stakeholder Engagement

Securities for Inclusive Financing Purposes

BRI 2022 Medium Term Notes

BRI published Medium Term Notes in November 2022 as its commitment to developing sustainable financial practices. All proceeds from the issuance of these securities are used for inclusive financing as intended in the Regulation of Bank Indonesia Number 23/13/PBI/2021 on Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks and Sharia Business Units. Inclusive Financing is the provision of funds provided by the Bank for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or Low-Income Individuals in rupiah and foreign currency.

BRI issued Bank BRI Medium Term Notes Phase I 2022 with an issuance value of R 5 trillion and all proceeds were used to distribute micro segment financing. This issuance is divided into two series, namely Series A (2 years) with a coupon of 6.60 percent and Series B (3 years) with a coupon of 6.98 percent.

Due Date	Date Listing	Due Date	Value	Coupon
Series A	November 24, 2022	November 24, 2024	Rp2.00 trillion	6.60%
Series B	November 24, 2022	November 24, 2025	Rp3.00 trillion	6.98%

2023 BRI IV Subordinated Bonds

BRI, in July 2023, issued Subordinated Bonds IV. Apart from being an obligation to fulfill BRI's complementary capital, it was also an effort to realize its vision of becoming a Champion of Financial Inclusion. All proceeds from the issuance of these securities are used entirely for Inclusive Financing such as financing for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or Low-Income Individuals in accordance with the Regulation of Bank Indonesia No. 23/13/PBI/2021 2021.

BRI issued Subordinated Bonds IV with an issuance value of Rp500 billion and recorded an oversubscription of 1.77 times. BRI IV Subordinated Bond has a tenure of 5 years with a coupon of 6.45 percent.

2023 BRI IV Subordinated Bonds	Date Listing	Due Date	Value	Coupon
Series A	July 6, 2023	July 6, 2028	Rp0.50 trillion	6.45%

2019 Sustainability Bond

BRI issued Sustainability Bonds in March 2019, the first environmentally friendly bonds in Indonesia. As the largest Sustainability Bond offering in Southeast Asia, it has proved a real contribution to BRI's role in carrying out sustainable business activities. The issuance of BRI Sustainability Bonds complies with the ASEAN Sustainability Bond Standards (ASEAN SUS) with a nominal value of US\$500 million and a term of five years.

Sustainability-Linked Loan

One of BRI's sustainable financial implementations in financing is manifested in the form of the sustainability Linked Load (SLL) policy. Through the SLL policy, BRI establishes Key performance indicators (KPIs) for sustainability for its customers.

On August 30, 2022, BRI successfully secured a syndicated loan in the form of SLL from domestic and international banks totaling one billion United States Dollars (USD 1,000,000,000) facilitated by the Facility Agent PT Bank HSBC Indonesia and coordinated by UOB. Withdrawals on the loan were made three times, as follows:

- 1. Facility A amounting to AS\$200,000,000 (full amount) from 10 (ten) banks with a Compound SOFR interest rate and a loan period of 12 (twelve) months from September 15, 2022, which will mature on September 15, 2023.
- Facility B is AS\$300,000,000 (full amount) from 9 (nine) banks with a Compound SOFR interest rate and a loan term of 36 (thirty-six) months starting September 15, 2022, which will mature on September 15, 2025.
- 3. Facility C amounting to AS\$500,000,000 (full amount) from 11 (eleven) banks with a Compound SOFR interest rate and a loan period of 48 (forty-eight) months starting September15, 2022, which will mature on September 15, 2026.



Environmental: Nurturing The Planet

Appendices



Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights



73

A

Social: Empowering The People

IN THIS SECTION

74 Our People

85 Our Customers

103 People and Communities Around Us

108 Managing Human Rights Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

About Our Employees

Recognizing and respecting

differences in a diverse work

skin colors, ages, religions, genders, disabilities, viewpoints,

environment with various ethnic

backgrounds, races, nationalities,

or other individual characteristics and points of view, to encourage a productive work environment.

Prevention from Discrimination and Harassment

With its diverse group of employees, BRI is committed to upholding the principles of equality, diversity and antidiscrimination in career development so that they can have equal opportunities regardless of gender, age, ethnicity, religion, race or other discriminatory aspects. BRI has an anti-discrimination policy in all aspects of human resources management, including recruitment, career development, remuneration, and more.

In line with this, BRI has a Respectful Workplace policy that is comply with Minister of SOE's Circular Letter No. SE-3/ MBU/04/2022 on Respectful Workplace Policies at State-Owned Enterprises, that is an anti-discrimination policy covering all aspects of human resources management. [GRI 3-3]

This policy aims to create a work environment that prioritizes mutual respect and is free from discrimination, exclusion, or restrictions, bullying and harassment, as well as various other forms of violence, both mental and physical, with the aim of creating an inclusive, conducive and productive work environment to encourage the Company's sustainability, while upholding high human rights principles. [GRI 3-3]

Respectful Workplace Policy Principle

A guarantee from work unit leaders that no employee is treated differently because of their personal characteristics, and has equal and fair access to company facilities and infrastructure.

Create and build a work environment with respect for each other and no discrimination, violence or harassment in any form.

BRI condemns all forms of harassment, both sexual and non-sexual, as well as discrimination by anyone in the workplace or in work-related activities. BRI considers such behavior unacceptable and contrary to the Company's values that put an emphasis on creating an inclusive and safe environment for all our employees. [GRI 3-3]

Talk Show Respectful Workplace Policy

On June 7, 2023, BRI communicated the provisions of its Respectful Workplace Policy to all its employees through a Respectful Workplace Policy Talk Show. The event was attended by all our employees, online and at the venue. External parties, including personnel from the Ministry of SOE also participated.



Appendices

RESPECTFUL



Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

About Our Employees

Composition of Employees

BRI's provisions for employees refer to Law Number 13 of 2003 on Employment, and on 30 December, 2022, adapted Government Regulation in Lieu of Law Number 2 of 2022 on Job Creation. BRI's Collective Labor Agreement (CLA) is updated every two years to clarify the rights and obligations of the Company, trade unions and employees, maintain and improve harmonious working relations between the Company and trade unions, and implement the principles of healthy industrial relations. [GRI 3-3] [GRI 2-30] [GRI 407-1]

BRI had 77,739 employees as of December 31, 2023, with 60,084 permanent employees (77.29%), 17,027 contract employees (22.13%), and 448 trainees (0.58%). All of them are full-time employees without any part-time or uncertain working hours. Out of the permanent employees, 39,939 employees, or 66.47% from BRI's permanent employees, are members of BRI Labor Union (all members of the Labor Union are permanent employees). In this regard, all negotiation outcomes will apply to all BRI employees regardless of their Labor Union membership.

In terms of gender, the demographic composition of BRI employees in 2023 is 60.8% male and 39.2% female. Regarding education, the majority of employees have attained higher education (Bachelor's and Diploma degrees), totaling 96%. All information about BRI employees from 2021 to 2023 is compiled based on the headcount method by the Human Capital Business Partner Division and detailed in the data table on page 150.[2-1] [2-7] [2-8] [2-30] [B1] [C.3] [F18]

Support for Female Employees

A

5

BRI actively supports gender equality by providing a platform for female employees to develop their skills and roles in a professional environment. Gender equality is one of the commitments of BRI and SOEs in Indonesia as a whole.

Through the BRILiaN Women Leaders Indonesia (BWLI) program in Human Capital Development (HCD), BRI contributes to the efforts made by the Ministry of SOE to increase the number of female leaders in the BRI Group, and supports the achievement of the Ministry's target of having 25% of SOE leadership positions filled by women by 2023. BWLI is the latest internal development program that supports BRI selected female leaders by providing a forum for leadership learning and networking.

BRI is committed to creating comprehensive diversity by supporting employees from various backgrounds, including diverse experiences, ages, abilities, thoughts, and perspectives. The recruitment of female workers at BRI has increased, reaching a total of 25,921 individuals in the year 2023. [GRI 401-1] [F18]

BRI is committed to providing equal opportunities to all of its employees, without discriminating based on gender. In

the year 2023, the composition of female employees increased at every level of position. Women are also given equal opportunities as men to occupy managerial positions. In 2023, 25.17% of employees at the Junior, Middle, and Top Management levels were women. This composition represents an increase compared to 2022, which was 22.67%.

Employees with Disabilities [FS4] [F18]

BRI provides equal opportunities for people with disabilities to be involved in BRI business activities by adjusting their work and types of tasks according to each individual's level of expertise and skills. [GRI 3-3] [FS4] [FI8]

This commitment is realized through various recruitment programs for prospective employees with disabilities, both in regular recruitment and joint recruitment, in the SOE FHCI Joint Recruitment process which is carried out every year. BRI also takes a number of steps toward implementing equal opportunity recruitment and selection, including:

- Carrying out placement tests to determine interests, talents and abilities;
- Providing assistance in the process of filling out application forms and other necessary processes;
- Providing tools and forms of tests that are appropriate to disability conditions;
- Providing flexibility in the timing of taking tests according to the conditions of people with disabilities; and
- Other onboarding programs.

BRI is committed to supporting comfort and safety at the workplace for employees with disabilities by providing supporting work equipment and physical and non-physical public facilities specifically for those employees. BRI also provides special training and capacity strengthening, as well as a career management system based on our Talent Development System to support the career development of employees with disabilities.

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Exploring Potentials: Talent Management Initiative

Employee Recruitment

BRI strengthens its competitiveness by recruiting talented individuals through the BRILiaN Development Center. Through this center, BRI oversees system preparation and digitization of the recruitment process for BRILiaN personnel, and maximizes their potential to develop into great talents and great leaders. BRI organizes selection (talent attraction) of the best people from across Indonesia through various programs, such as:

- 1. BRILiaN Scholarship Program (BSP), a program for undergraduate students with certain BRI employee recruitment criteria.
- 2. BRILiaN Creativity Contest Program (BCCP), an individual and team competition for BRI internal and external participants to create innovative ideas with a positive impact on the nation and BRI, and the
- 3. BRILiaN Internship Program (BIP), that provides work experience in the administrative and frontline fields.

<image>

Performance Evaluation and Fair Compensation

Appendices

Nurturing The Planet

In 2023, 100% of BRI employees received training and reviews of their performance and career development. [GRI 404-3]

Career development programs and employee performance evaluation are mutually exclusive activities. Through employee evaluation, BRI examines and measures employee abilities in accordance with current and future responsibilities. This allows BRI to develop employee development programs that suit their needs. Employee performance reviews are carried out every semester and annually through individual performance evaluation (Individual KPI), team-based performance (Divisional KPI), as well as through regular communication and feedback through Continuous Professional Development (CPD). By combining these elements, BRI has a structured platform for more in-depth discussions on individual and team achievements regarding work areas that need improvement, so that it can align its organizational strategy with future goals.

BRI upholds the principle of equality by implementing a performance-driven remuneration strategy and increasing wages for employees based on work performance (merit increases). Incentives and bonuses are given to boost employee motivation, while salaries and remuneration are considered by taking into account position classification, length of service, workload, and achievements. This helps the career development of female employees without the risk of gender discrimination. BRI also pays attention to cost factors and the regional minimum wage so that all BRI employee salaries are above the regional minimum wage. [GRI 3-3] [GRI 405-2]

The implementation of competitive remuneration is a BRI principle at every position level, including entry level. BRI provides wages above the minimum wage standard to all employees as an investment to improve the quality of its human resources. Rewards to employees are delivered through salaries, allowances, incentives, and other benefits as tokens of appreciation from BRI. [GRI 202-1] [F20] [F54]

BRI implements a remuneration policy outside the Board of Commissioners and the Board of Directors in accordance with Decision of the Board of Directors NOKEP: 208-DIR/SDM/08/2011 on Workers' Wages, including annual salary adjustments and bonus systems. BRI's remuneration strategy pays attention to effective best practices in the banking industry and comparisons with the market. BRI regularly participates in the annual banking Total Reward Survey through an independent consultant as a reference and for adjusting remuneration. [2-19]

To implement the principle of externally competitive remuneration, BRI collaborates with Willis Towers Watson for benchmarking and salary surveys according to demand. There is no other relationship between BRI and the remuneration consultant, and the Company ensures compliance with all prevailing regulations regarding its remuneration system. [2-20]

5

Environmenta **Empowering The People**

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Governance:

Exploring Potentials: Talent Management Initiative

Social:

Apart from providing remuneration, BRI also provides benefits to permanent and non-permanent BRI employees in all operational areas as follows: [GRI 401-2]

Type of Benefit	Name of Program	Indefinite Time Work Agreement	Specific Time Work Agreement
Life Insurance	BPJS Ketenagakerjaan, BPJS Kesehatan, Bereavement Damages	Yes	According to the Contents of the Agreement
Health Insurance	Health Care and Social Security Agency (BPJS Kesehatan)	Yes	According to the Contents of the Agreement
Disability and Incapacity Dependents	Health Care and Social Security Agency (BPJS Kesehatan)	Yes	According to the Contents of the Agreement
Maternity leave	ve Maternity leave		According to the Contents of the Agreement
Pension Preparation	Pension Preparation Period	Optional	According to the Contents of the Agreement

BRI ensures equal pay equity for all employees by establishing the highest salary-to-median compensation ratio without the highest value in 2023 at 24.29. There has been a 17% increase in the total compensation for the highest individual and a 30% increase in the median total compensation for employees (excluding individuals with the highest pay), resulting in an annual total compensation ratio change of 57%. In 2023, about 9.98% of the total BRI workforce received promotions, comprising approximately 7,762 individuals. [GRI 2-21]

Long-Term Incentives For Employees

To increase employee sense of ownership, BRI provides long-term and short-term incentives in the form of share ownership through two programs; the Employee Stock Allocation Program (ESA), and the Employee Stock Option Program (ESOP) which were implemented in 2016.

1. Employee Stock Allocation (ESA)

This share ownership program is provided in four stages to all levels of employees who meet the criteria set by BRI, including length of service, individual performance, and track record of workers in performing their responsibilities. This program was repeated in 2023 as a continuation of the previous ESA program.

2. Employee Stock Option Plan (ESOP)

This plan offers share purchase options at a special price to BRI's high potential talents and value creators.

Program Jumlah Saham		
ESA	959,959,300	
ESOP	148,926,100	

Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Employees' Wellness and Mental Health Management

BRILiaN Communities

BRI is committed to supporting employees' wellness and mental health to create a workplace culture that fosters engagement, productivity, and loyalty, aligning with our Core Values AKHLAK

Family-friendly Workplace

• Childbirth and Childcare Supports

BRI provides support to employees for pregnancy and childcare, encompassing various facilities and policies. Employees are entitled to a paid maternity leave of 3 months, enabling them to focus on childcare after giving birth. BRI also grants paid leave to male employees after their wives give birth, for a maximum of 3 working days following the child's birth. Additionally, BRI offers a comfortable breastfeeding room and childcare center, allowing employees to meet work demands while ensuring the well-being of their families.

Other Leave or Time-off from Work Policies

BRI provides leave and time-off entitlements to employees in accordance with legal regulations, while ensuring that employees' rights are aligned with the agreed-upon terms in the Collective Labor Agreement (PKB) and labor regulations. Employees can request annual leave, block leave (mandatory 5 consecutive days as part of annual leave), and other paid leaves for various purposes, such as marriage, menstruation, as well as caring for sick or deceased family members.

• Working Arrangement Policy

A

5

BRI has implemented a remote working policy. With this policy, employees have the flexibility to work remotely, eliminating the need to come to the office or hold face-to-face meetings with other employees. In line with this initiative, BRI also provides several remote working locations (BRIWork) that can be used by employees. BRIWork is located at RO Jakarta 3 Building, Bintaro Branch, Bekasi Branch, and Dewi Sartika Bogor Branch. Additionally, BRI has adopted flexible working hours for units and divisions with regular intensive work periods.

Physical Wellness Management

• Regular Medical Check-up

BRI provides health check-up packages for employees at least once every two years, which include physical examinations.

• Health Facilities

BRI provides health facilities in the form of Health Insurance for employees and their family members, covering guarantees for primary outpatient care, advanced outpatient care, childbirth, dental care, general health examinations, as well as benefits for eyeglass replacement.

Mental Health Management

BASIC (BRILiaN Assistance Center)

The BASIC application is a dedicated service designed to assist employees in accessing human capital services such as general consultations, coaching, counseling, financial consultations, health consultations, and the wellness center.

BRILiaN Center

BRI has established the BRILiaN Center, a facility for employees to engage in physical activities (Fitness Center), hone their talents and skills, and participate in work-life balance programs.

Pension Program

BRI pays special attention to the welfare of its employees, especially for those entering retirement. The BRI Pension Program aims to provide the mental readiness, knowledge, insight and skills needed for post-retirement. The program also includes entrepreneurship training for retired employees who have successfully set up their own businesses. [GRI 3-3, 404-2]

The BRILiaN Leader Retirement Program (BLRP) is an example of post-employment training that 601 people joined in 2023.

Apart from training, BRI also provides fair post-employment benefits as part of employee retirement preparations. The process of assessing the estimated liabilities for post-employment benefits and long-term employee benefits includes service marks, long leave, retirement programs, a post-employment BPJS health program, and other benefits. Employee benefit provisions are based on the Company's regulations, and the minimum requirements of Law Number 13 of 2003 on Employment, to ensure the suitability and adequacy of employee benefits. The Projected Unit Credit method is used to determine post-employment benefits and long-term employee benefits. Every employee must participate in the pension program through contributions from the Company (50%) and the employee (50%). [GRI 201-3]

As of December 31, 2023, the total employee benefits liability was Rp18.88 trillion, which consisted of several components such as the re-measurement value of defined benefit pension liabilities Rp1.25 trillion and the remeasurement value of old age benefit liabilities Rp85 billion. BRI uses appraisal services from independent actuaries in calculating defined benefits and other pension programs. [GRI 201-3]

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Promoting Sustainable Learning: Strategies in Employee Development

Employee Development Program

A

5

BRI's career development program adheres to the principle of equal opportunity. Every employee enjoys the same opportunity to grow and develop through various career development programs, regardless of factors such as company needs, intended job family, employee capabilities, performance predicate, talent classification and position availability.

BRI has a Corporate University with campuses throughout Indonesia registered as a company Job Training Institute (JTI) with the Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration Services. BRI Corporate University also has an employee education and research institution registered with the Ministry of Manpower, making it possible for employees to obtain official training certificates. [FS4]

In an effort to strengthen individual development for employees, the Human Capital Development Division, in collaboration with BRI Corporate University, has organized the Professional Coach Certification Program in accordance with the International Coaching Federation (ICF) standards. Currently, Certified Internal Coaches serve as Leaders as Coaches, providing coaching sessions to BRI's talents and other development programs as needed.

As of the end of 2023, the Professional Coach Certification Program has educated 185 candidates for professional coaching.

BRI has established various talent development programs to answer the demand for future competencies, including: [GRI 404-2]

Appendices

Name of Program	Description	Aim of the Program	Total Participants in 2023	
BRILiaN Young Leader Indonesia (BYLI)	Development program for selected young BRILiaN personnel that provides exclusive career acceleration and development opportunities so they can master the competencies, knowledge and skills needed to become Indonesian leaders.	 Talent Development Synergy with the Ministry of SOE Accelerating BRI's young talent who have strong potential Upgrading competence and skills in leading an organization, communication, solving problems and decision making Sharpening strategy development skills, overseeing the Company's operations and developing the Company Providing training in building networking both inside and outside the Company Promoting nationalism and professionalism. 	42 participants	
BRILiaN Bright Scholarship Program (BBSP) Educational program for permanent BRI employees to take a master's degree program abroad, funded by the Company. BBSP is given to top talents according to their annual performance with the aim of providing world- class learning, global exposure, and networking opportunities at the top 30 best universities in the world.		 The Company's commitment is through development programs for BRI's top talent to increase insight, knowledge, and gain exposure through global networking. Supporting increasing employee capabilities (top talent) as successor candidates in accordance with the field of science and master's study Preparing the Company's best employees as BRI's future leadership cadre. 	vledge, (MPA Program ent) as science	
BRILiaN Next Leader Program (BNLP)	BNLP is an educational program to prepare new employees from internal sources at the Corporate Title Junior Manager level so they can demonstrate maximum performance in accordance with BRI's operational standards and values.	 Acquiring high-quality employees in accordance with established competencies, sourced from internal BRI staff. Providing education as preparation for becoming future leaders of BRI. Accelerating BRI employees who align with established competencies. 	52 employees	

Governance:

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Promoting Sustainable Learning: Strategies in Employee Development

To prepare special talented employees, BRI has designed a Systematic Development Program based on "three prongs," and a set of competencies from the Human Capital Development Division. The program is expected to encourage the independence of BRILiaN personnel to build their own careers. In this regard, BRI's BRILiaN Development Plan (BDP) platform helps employees improve their performance and that of the Company. The BDP program is also supported by the BRILiance app, which allows users to collect aspirations and discuss with trainers regarding career and competency development aspirations, and by the Learning Wallet, which allows users to choose development and training programs according to their needs. [FS4]

Employee education and training is carried out both internally and in collaboration with external companies certified by the National Professional Certification Agency (NPCA). The objective is to enhance the quality and credibility of the training.

Improving Understanding of Sustainable Finance [GRI 404-2] [FS4] [2-24] [F1]

To improve employee understanding of sustainable finance, BRI integrates the concept of sustainable finance into its online learning (e-learning) curriculum. An overview of sustainable finance is one of the BRISMART e-learning modules that can be accessed by employees. In 2023, 40,362 employees took online sustainable financial literacy training with a pass rate of 99.78%.



80

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Promoting Sustainable Learning: Strategies in Employee Development

Employee Engagement

Governance

BRI is committed to maintaining a conducive work environment, including measuring the level of employee engagement through our Employee Engagement Survey (EES), which is not only a tool for measuring the level of engagement, but also a medium for capturing aspirations in improving human capital management. The EES is a survey that all employees take part in that reflects the attitudes, behavior, and relationships between workers, their jobs, and BRI. The Engagement Index shows the level of employee involvement and commitment to BRI as measured by the average employee score on a scale of 1 to 4. This scale includes employee pride in being part of the Company, the desire to remain part of the Company, and employee perseverance in providing the best for the Company.

BRI's Employee Engagement Framework measures quality from the following aspects:

- 1. Understanding of the Company's vision, mission, goals and strategy and their relationship with employee motivation;
- 2. Leadership credibility;

A

5

- 3. Internal communication and collaboration: and
- 4. Employee welfare that includes employee empowerment; safe and comfortable work environments; learning and growth opportunities; fair compensation and benefits; attention, recognition, and appreciation; balance between work life and personal life, as well as overall job satisfaction.

The results of the employee engagement survey are as follows

Description	2023
Engagement	3.49
Scope	100%

Employee engagement plays a role in achieving job satisfaction. One of the indicators of employee satisfaction can be seen from BRI's turnover rate. In 2023, the turnover rate was 1.01%, indicating BRI's positive performance in retaining employees compared to similar industries.

Grievance Mechanism

BRI provides a Whistleblowing System (WBS) facility to report violations, including acts of discrimination, exclusion or restriction, sexual and non-sexual harassment, bullying, and various other forms of violence. Perpetrators who are proven to have committed violations will be sanctioned, including termination of employment.

BRI also provides internal communication facilities for employees through the Human Capital Call Center, BRI HC Assistant and the BASIC menu on the BRIStars app, which is managed by the Human Capital Division. Through this channel, employees can convey questions, complaints, suggestions and concerns they may have. In special cases, employees can carry out coaching with BRI's internal coaches, and counseling with external counselors. BRI guarantees the confidentiality of data submitted during coaching and counseling sessions. [GRI 2-26]



Nurturing The Planet Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Occupational Health and Safety

OHS Management [F.21]

BRI is committed to employee health and safety through its Occupational Health and Safety Management System (OHSMS) in all work units. The Operational Risk Division (ORD) under the Risk Management Directorate, which is part of the BCM Department, is responsible for all aspects of OHSMS, including the preparation, refinement, and implementation of OHS. The ORD Division Head has the main responsibility for implementing and supervising OHS. The OHSMS policy is approved by the Board of Directors through Circular Letter Number: SE.58-DIR/ORD/11/2022 Book 4, which covers various aspects related to Occupational Health and Safety Management. BRI also involves employees in formulating the SMK3 policy. In brief, these regulations cover the following:

- 1. The provisions are formulated based on government regulations and the ISO 45001:2018 standard concerning Occupational Health and Safety Management Systems.
- 2. The provisions apply to BRI employees and non-employees, such as building managers and vendors/suppliers within the BRI operational environment.
- 3. This policy aims to mitigate and control risks in operational activities such as work accidents and work-related diseases, and also regulates OHS mitigation and control efforts in the process of procuring company goods and services.
- 4. The OHSMS coordination structure consists of::
 - a. The Occupational Health and Safety Advisory Committee (OSHAC), which involves elements of management and workers, was formed based on Indonesia laws and regulations and validated by Indonesia's Manpower Services.
 - b. An Emergency Response Team.

П

5

OHSMS certification was carried out once again on August 3-4, 2023 to ensure that the implementation of OHSMS at BRI is in accordance with national laws and regulations. Based on the assessment results of PT Multi Certification Indonesia, BRI received a score of 94.26%, or satisfactory criteria, which indicates that BRI has been entitled to a gold certificate.

BRI continuously carries out performance monitoring to evaluate the effectiveness of action plans against predetermined targets, and improve mitigation actions in the future. The monitoring results are reported to the government and related parties. BRI also carries out internal and external audits through independent parties regarding the implementation of three OHS in accordance with ISO 45001.

BRI's efforts to create a safe, comfortable, and conducive working environment have yielded effective results, as reflected in the low employee absenteeism rate, which was only 1.16% of total working days in 2023.

Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) for BRI's K3 implementation are regulated in provision No. SO.55-ORD/05/2023 that includes the following elements:

- 1. Assessment of OHS risks and hazards in the workplace or Hazard Identification Risk Assessment Determining Control (HIRADC) indicators
- 2. Risk assessment to determine the level of risk of work-related accidents or diseases that have been identified
- 3. Establishment of an Emergency Response Team in each work unit in stages to:
- a. Conduct regular OHS outreach and emergency response trials, and
- b. Emergency response trials at least once a year.
- 4. Reviewing and improving OHSMS performance is carried out to ensure the suitability and effectiveness of OHSMS implementation. Reviews are carried out on planning, implementation, monitoring and evaluation.
- 5. Monitoring and evaluation of OHSMS is carried out periodically through inspection, testing, measurement and internal audit activities on OHSMS implementation.
- 6. The escalation process in the flow of reporting, analysis and investigation of work accidents is disseminated to all employees, starting from reporting OHS incidents to implementing risk management, providing first aid, carrying out investigations, to taking corrective action.
- 7. OHSMS is part of the rights and obligations of every employee so HR management is important in implementing the OHS program. To internalize OHS culture for employees, BRI carries out OHS education and outreach using the following methods:
 - a. Face-to-face training, webinars, online learning;
 - b. Communication media (letters, infographics, videos, podcasts, etc.); as well as
 - c. Emergency response trials at least once a year
- 8. BRI takes preventive and control measures for operational activity risks such as work accidents and work-related diseases for all related parties, and for the Company's procurement of goods and services.

OSHAC's activities are reported quarterly to the Jakarta Manpower Department as proof of requirement fulfillment and supervision of OHSMS implementation. To ensure that the implementation of OHSMS at BRI is comprehensive and complies with applicable standards, several OSHAC members have been certified for a number of competency areas, namely:

- 1. General OHSE Expert from Ministry of Manpower,
- 2. Class D, C, B, and A fire extinguishers,
- 3. First Aid for Accidents,
- 4. Junior OHS Experts, and
- 5. Environmental Certificate.

Our People

П

5



People Environmental: Nurturing The Planet

Appendices



Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Occupational Health and Safety

Hazard Identification, Risk Assessment, and Determining Control (HIRADC)

HIRADC is carried out periodically and includes work areas, descriptions of processes/goals/activities, nature of processes/goals/activities, external and internal legal aspects, OHS hazards, risk impacts, inherent risks before control efforts (inherent risks), types of controls, and remaining associated risks.

BRI has designed a Priority and Action Plan (PAP) related to OHS, which is based on Government Regulation No. 50 of 2012 and validated by the Ministry of Manpower, to mitigate risks in accordance with control priorities. PAP BRI has also carried out Occupational Health and Safety Certification, audited by PT Multi Certification Indonesia, which has been appointed as an OHS Management System audit institution from the Ministry of Manpower and Transmigration of the Republic of Indonesia, and Accreditation from the National Accreditation Committee.

Potential disaster threats in all BRI work unit areas are identified through the BRI Threat and Disaster Risk Assessment (TDRA) process. The process is carried out regularly and updated according to potential threats and disasters that may occur in each region, based on historical data and predictions from relevant agencies. The results of the TDRA assessment are used as a basis for determining emergency response equipment and trial activities that are adapted to threats and disasters. Several actions taken as part of BRI's strategy to manage the risk of work accidents in operational environments include:

Risk	Mitigation Actions	Note	Quantitative Target	
Tired eyes, eye irritation, increased vision loss	 Eyes stretching Anti-radiation glasses 	Medium risk level according to HIRADC documents		
Fire	 Automatic circuit breaker Warning sign electrical safety Emergency response procedure Emergency Response Team 	Medium risk level according to HIRADC documents	Low-risk rate	
Electric shock	 Electrical equipment inspection Disseminating information on the safe use of electrical equipment 	Medium risk level according to HIRADC documents	Low-risk rate	
Fatigue, musculoskeletal disorders	 Ergonomic body position sticker while working Safety meetings, dissemination of ergonomics information Stretching while working 	Low risk level according to HIRADC documents	Low-risk rate	
Virus transmission (COVID-19) 2. WFH 3. Antigen 4. Vaccination 5. Mask wearing		High risk level according to HIRADC documents	Low-risk rate	

OHS Promotion and Emergency Culture

BRI organizes regular safety dissemination and training sessions to ensure that employees understand safety protocols and are able to identify and overcome potential dangers independently. In addition to risk assessments, BRI also invests in adequate safety equipment to mitigate risks, such as providing light fire extinguishers (APAR), OHS boxes in every room, **first aid rooms and the BRIMEDIKA Clinic**.

The executive management's top-down commitment to implementing OHS is carried out through a risk awareness delivery program and an Occupational Health and Safety Integrity Pact. This pact strengthens a culture of safety, encourages compliance with OHS standards, and creates a work environment that respects employee health and safety.

Regarding the threat of disaster, BRI carries out outreach and trials according to potential risks. This includes ensuring employee understanding of the Emergency Response Plan, and the readiness of Crisis Management Team (CMT) members to mitigate disturbances/disasters.

In building a culture of work safety awareness and response to emergency situations, BRI promotes risk awareness through letters, standing banners, infographics, videos, webinars, and training. On **July 8, 2023**, BRI provided emergency response training to Emergency Response Team BM BRI 2 and Floor Warden at the Head Office. Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Sustainability Culture Program : Sustainable Minds, Collective Impact [F.1]

In 2023, BRI introduced Sustainability Culture Program (SCP), an internalization program to raise awareness on sustainability among BRI employees. This program focuses on Environment, Social, and Government aspects, evaluated through selected indicators that are related to the daily activities of BRI employees.

For Environmental aspect, BRI employees contribute in reducing the company's greenhouse emission by effectively use the operational vehicle and electricity. In Social aspect, SCP focuses on human capital development area, using education and training metrics as the indicator. In Governance aspect, SPC underscores the importance of understanding BRI's set of policies and procedures, as well as violations evaluation, that can affect the good governance practice at work.

SCP was held throughout the year, divided by two categories: the headquarters, and regional offices. Monitored periodically, BRI ensured that SCP ran well in 2023 and created positive impact on increasing awareness on sustainability among BRI employees.

BRILiaN Duta Lingkungan (Environmental Ambassador) and BRI Green Team

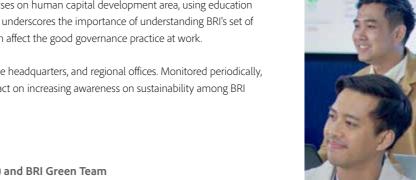
A

5

BRI Green Team consists of selected BRILiaN personnel tasked with disseminating information and monitoring the implementation of the Green Campaign Project within the Work Units, thus enhancing BRI employees' awareness of sustainability.

The Green Campaign Project includes parameters and indicators related to Corporate Sustainability and is integrated with the Sustainability Culture Program, covering both BRI Head Office and BRI Regional Offices throughout Indonesia. In 2023, a total of 124 BRILiaN personnel were selected to join the BRI Green Team, with 68 individuals stationed at the BRI Head Office and 56 individuals representing the BRI Green Team across Regional Offices.

Two members of the BRI Green Team are appointed as BRILiaN Environmental Ambassadors. To execute the work program, the BRI Green Team is equipped with a series of capacity-building programs, particularly focusing on knowledge regarding Sustainability Culture within the Company. These include energy efficiency, zero waste to landfill initiatives, employee education and training, and anti-fraud measures.



Appendices



Environmental Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Our People

Our Customers

Governance:

People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Indonesia, the world's largest archipelagic nation (with over 17,000 islands), is home to a population of more than 270 million people, characterized by a remarkable diversity. This diversity is demonstrated in the variety of ethnicities, cultures, languages, and societal beliefs. Amidst this diversity, Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) is dedicated to serving and addressing the financial needs of the entire spectrum of society, encompassing each and every social, economic, and cultural background.

BRI plays a pivotal role in efforts to enhance financial inclusion, ensuring that all segments of society have easy and affordable access to financial products and services. Additionally, it supports equitable economic growth across the nation. BRI is committed to providing access to affordable financial products and services, tailored to the needs of its customers. Services must be capable of reaching those who have been underserved by financial institutions, such as individuals with limited access to financial services, low-income individuals, economically disadvantaged women, students, Indonesian migrant workers, people with disabilities, and the elderly. In order to reach every stratum of society, BRI has established priority initiatives, including:

> Extensive Banking Access

A

5

Providing and expanding access to financial products and services evenly, through BRI work units, digital banking applications, and smart agent services. BRI's services must be capable of reaching all segments of society, including underserved groups.

Financial Products and Services

Continuously developing and offering affordable financial products and services tailored to customer needs, including savings, loans, and insurance products.

Non-Financial Support

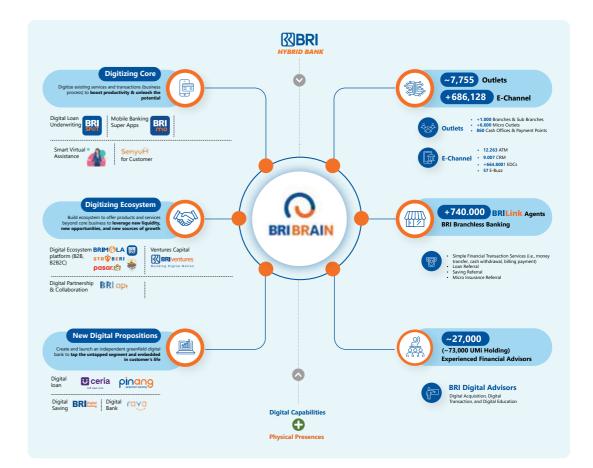
Providing non-financial support in the form of community empowerment programs to enhance financial literacy, improve financial well-being, and scale up the businesses of customers. Specifically, businesses owned by customers from underserved groups.

Customer Well-being

Safeguarding the financial well-being of customers, including ensuring that customer loans are calculated based on their ability to repay. BRI also ensures fair treatment for all customers by adhering to the principles of a Fair Marketing Communication Policy: Transparency, Fair Treatment, Reliability, Confidentiality, and Consumer Data Security, as well as handling complaints and resolving customer disputes in a simple, fast, and affordable manner.

Extensive Banking Access [FS15]

Through the hybrid bank business model, BRI is capable of providing affordable and easily accessible financial solutions for all segments of society. BRI integrates the conventional banking model, relying on physical presence, with elements of digital innovation. This business model is reinforced by BRIBrain, formed by combining artificial intelligence and big data analytics as a mechanism for accurate and precise business decision-making. Moreover, the use of various digital innovations aims to enhance the quality of the digital products and services offered by BRI.



A

5

Social:

Environmental **Empowering The People** Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 R PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People

Our Customers People and Communities Around Us

Governance:

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Managing Human Rights

Conventional Access

BRI's banking network spans widely across Indonesia, serving as the backbone of the national economy with a deep presence in various regions, from major cities to remote villages. BRI continues to reach Indonesian communities, both in urban areas and in 3T regions (remote, frontier, outermost), with over 7,700 branch offices spread throughout Indonesia. Additionally, BRI operates 4 Bahtera Seva vessel hubs to ensure banking services are accessible to communities residing in island regions.

On September 13, 2021, BRI, along with Pegadaian and Permodalan Nasional Madani (PNM), formed Ultra Micro Synergy (UMi) to expand public access to financial services. UMi aims to empower communities to access banking products and services. This ecosystem has been developed through the integration of three development phases: empowerment, integration, and upgrading, where each customer can access financial products and services from three entities simultaneously: BRI, Pegadaian, and PNM.

To accommodate the need for financial service access, Ultra Micro Synergy has built SenyuM outlets, which integrate financial services and products between BRI, PNM, and Pegadaian. These SenyuM outlets provide convenience for customers of the three entities to access comprehensive financial services in one place without the need to visit each office. As of 2023, there are 1,018 co-location SenyuM outlets spread across Indonesia, ready to serve customers.



Environmental **Empowering The People** Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us

Governance:

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Managing Human Rights

E-Channel BRI

A

5

BRI E-Channel plays a crucial role in providing access to financial services across Indonesia. With over 686 thousand BRI E-Channels, including ATMs, CRMs, EDCs, and E-Buzz, spread across the nation, including in 3T (frontier, outermost, and underdeveloped) regions, it enables people to easily conduct banking transactions without needing to visit branch offices.



BRILink Agent [FS16]

BRILink Agents are a cornerstone of BRI's financial inclusion strategy. They are crucial partners in bringing banking services to areas that may be challenging to access through conventional service offices. BRILink Agents are customers who collaborate with BRI and are capable of serving the community by facilitating banking transactions without the need to visit a BRI office. As independent partners of BRI, BRILink Agents operate in various layers of society, ranging from remote villages to urban areas. Their responsibilities encompass a range of services, including account opening, cash withdrawals, bill payments, digital financial transactions, and providing recommendations for loan applicants. The presence of BRILink Agents not only facilitates public access to banking services but also brings benefits to the agents themselves. BRILink Agents receive a sharing fee for each transaction conducted, presenting the potential for additional income. With a spirit of economic empowerment, BRILink agents serve as a bridge between the community and the banking world, reinforcing the concept of financial inclusion and enhancing well-being throughout Indonesia. Through a close partnership with BRILink agents, BRI continues to demonstrate its commitment to being a bank that is not only nationally significant but also close to the hearts of the people.





Environmental **Empowering The People**

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Sustainability Report 2023 Relevant Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Digital Points of Access

Governance:

BRI recognizes the necessity of digital transformation in delivering excellent service to customers. In addition to conventional banking access, BRI is developing digital point of access to make banking services more accessible to customers.

BRImo



BRImo is BRI's digital banking super app that provides convenience for customers to conduct transactions using only their smartphones. BRImo can be accessed anytime and anywhere and, in addition to common transactions such as transfers and bill payments, customers can also open savings accounts, manage loans, invest, top up e-wallets, purchase mobile credit, and access information about various attractive promotions.

QLOLA: Ease of managing the supply chain for BRI Bank customers with Qlola Cash Management



QLola by BRI is a recent product innovation, presenting an integrated business solution platform that streamlines customer access to various BRI products and services with just a single login.

Supply Chain Management (SCM) is one of the features in Qlola by BRI, providing invoice management services to facilitate customer supply chains. This feature integrates BRI services with payment systems and loan facilities.

The SCM feature in Qlola by BRI collaborates with various principal companies, making it easier for customers to transact with SME partners. SCM in Qlola by BRI offers tools and functions to manage and coordinate the flow of invoices from suppliers to principals and from principals to distributors with the aim being to enhance efficiency, reduce costs, and improve overall collaboration in the supply chain.

As a forward-looking step, BRI will continue to develop a user-friendly and reliable platform, enhancing digital supply chain financing services and integrating them with flagship features such as fund transfers and payments usable by various segments, from wholesale to small-scale businesses (SMEs).







Governance:

Social:

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

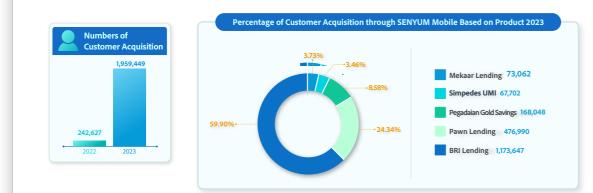
Senyu^H Mobile

A

5

SenyuM Mobile is an application accessible to all segments of society, especially the ultra-micro segment. SenyuM Mobile offers ease of access for customers to various financial products and services from BRI, Pegadaian, and PNM. Some of the accessible services include savings products (Simpedes UMi BRI), investments (Tabungan Emas Pegadaian), and a referral system for financing, ranging from PNM's Mekaar group and pawn services from Pegadaian, to loans from BRI. Currently, SenyuM Mobile can be downloaded via Android-based smartphones by visiting the Google Play Store.

Since September 30, 2023, BRI has expanded the scope of SenyuM Mobile, allowing end users access to the application (SenyuM Mobile Self-Serve) to access a more comprehensive range of products. These products include loans, savings, and investments offered by the three entities. By the end of 2023, a total of 1.9 million customers had utilized SenyuM Mobile to access financial services.



SABRINA

Sabrina is a virtual assistant based on artificial intelligence (AI) technology developed by BRI to provide convenient services and information to customers and potential customers. Sabrina can assist customers in obtaining information about products, promotions, and the nearest BRI ATM/Branch locations, and has been integrated with BRImo, allowing customers to check account balances and transaction information.

Sabrina also serves as one of the frontlines in facilitating customer inquiries and complaints regarding the banking services provided by BRI. The number of messages sent by users to Sabrina reached 55.6 million during 2023, 19.12 million messages in 2022, making Sabrina the most preferred channel for users to contact BRI. The fallback rate,

indicating unanswered user questions by Sabrina, continued to decrease from 29.46% in 2022 to 17.8% in 2023. This positive performance is supported by user satisfaction survey, where in 2023, approximately 69.8% of users expressing satisfaction with the services provided. This figure increased from 2022, with 57.7% satisfaction rate.



Environmental **Empowering The People Nurturing The Planet**

Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 **NBR** PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People

Governance:

Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Financial Products and Services [2-6] [B.1] [C.4]

In addition to conducting business and operations like any other bank, BRI consistently endeavors to support government programs, one of which involves enhancing financial inclusion in Indonesia. BRI is committed to ongoing innovation by providing various types of financial products and services that not only meet the broad financial needs of customers but also reach out to communities that have not yet or are underserved by banking services. BRI continues to strive to ensure that all layers of society in Indonesia have access to banking services, anytime and anywhere.

Saving Products

ſ

5

Simpedes	Simpedes UMi	Simpedes TKI
Total Accounts: 133.46 Million	Total Accounts: 13.5 Million	Total Accounts: 72 Thousand
A savings product for the community that can be served in all BRI branches, equipped with BRI Card which functions as an ATM card and a debit card.	A specialized product for the ultra-micro community, particularly aimed at Pegadaian and PNM customers who do not yet have a deposit account with BRI. The product can be accessed with a general Simpedes savings book and a personal Simpedes GPN-labeled ATM card.	Dedicated to migrant workers to facilitate their transaction processes, including the distribution or collection of migrant workers' salaries.
Simpedes BISA	BritAma	BritAma Junio
Total Accounts: 298 Thousand	Total Accounts: 23.46 Million	Total Accounts: 2.28 Million
A savings product with 3 main features in a single account opening: savings/transactions (main account); investments (term deposit and DPLK); protection (micro-insurances AM-KKM, Rumahku, and business premises damage).	Includes e-banking facilities and a real-time online system, allowing customers to transact anytime and anywhere. BritAma is equipped with complimentary accident insurance, e-banking features, and competitive interest rates.	A savings product designed for children to cultivate a savings culture from an early age, equipped with e-banking facilities, financial planning features (Junio Rencana), personal accident insurance, and a visually appealing debit card.
BritAma Bisnis	Simpanan Pelajar (SimPel)	TabunganKu
Total Accounts: 553 Thousand	Total Accounts: 30.26 Million	Total Accounts: 17.09 Million
A savings product prioritized for business use, providing greater flexibility in transactions, clearer transaction record-keeping, and enhanced benefits to support customers' business needs.	A savings product designed for students with easy and simple requirements. This service offers several attractive features within the context of education and financial inclusion to promote a culture of early savings.	A savings product for individual customers with easy and lightweight requirements, issued in collaboration with banks in Indonesia to encourage a savings culture.

Environmental: **Empowering The People** Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People

Governance:

Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Lending Products

91

A

5

Kupedes (BRI Com	nmercial Micro Loans)	KUR (Government Su	bsidized Loans) Mikro	KUR Su	iper Mikro	PNM	Mekaar	
Outstanding: 212.3 T	Debtors: 4.7 Million	Outstanding: 219.9 T	Debtors: 8.8 Million	Outstanding: 2.8 T	Debtors: 578 Thousand	Outstanding: 11.8 T	Debtors: 4.06 Million	
Products intended for ind (both business entities ar financing within the Kupec to all sectors including agric othe	nd individuals) in need of des ceiling limit. Applicable culture, industry, trade, and	with loans ranging fror million per borrower, in th Credit (KMK) with a ma years or Investment Cre	rtup micro-entrepreneurs n Rp10 million to Rp100 ne form of Working Capital aximum loan period of 3 dit (KI) with a maximum d of 5 years.	Special financing for new customers, targeting workers affected by job loss or housewives with productive businesses. The maximum loan is Rp10 million with a loan period of up to three years or up to five years for Investment Credit (KI).		nousewives with for economically vulnerable women of MSMEs with limited access to workin by three years or up business financing.		
PNM Meka	aar Syariah	PNM U	JLaMM	PNM ULa	MM Syariah	Product	of Pegadaian	
Outstanding: 29.76 T	Debtors: 10.67 Million	Outstanding: 2.86 T	Debtors: 58 Thousand	Outstanding: 1.27 T	Debtors: 48 Thousand	Outstanding: 67.6 T	Debtors: 7.1 Million	
A group-based empowe Islamic principles, comp Shariah compliance state Sharia Board of the Indones at economically vulnera entrepr	vliant with fatwas and/or ements from the National esian Ulema Council, aimed able ultra-micro women	A capital loan service for micro and small businesses through direct financing to individuals and businesses. ULaMM provides training, consultation, mentoring, as well as financial management and market access support for clients.		principles based on compliance statement Board of the Indonesiar	The disbursement of financing adheres to Islamic principles based on fatwas and/or Shariah compliance statements from the National Sharia Board of the Indonesian Ulema Council for MSME entrepreneurs.		Pegadaian's loan products are broadly divided into two categories: pawn and non-pawn products.	
BRIGUN	IA Purna	KPR	Green	KPR	Subsidi			
Outstanding: 10.24 Billion	Debtors: 131 Thousand	Outstanding: 95.46 Billion	Debtors: 89	Outstanding: 9.46 T	Debtors: 69 Thousand			
Loans provided to prospe with repayment derive source or pe		financing the purchase of	specifically designed for new homes with a green concept.	(MBR) with a maximum fa of Rp8 million per month first home, or those withou housing subsidies before. Th	R) for low-income communities mily income (husband + wife) * for families purchasing their t a home, or have not received house must be occupied and d out for the first five years.			

Environmental **Empowering The People** Nurturing The Planet

Appendices



Our People

Governance:

Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Social:

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Insurance Products



Micro Insurance - Health, Accident, and Life Insurance is an insurance with affordable premiums and can be claimed quickly through BRILink.

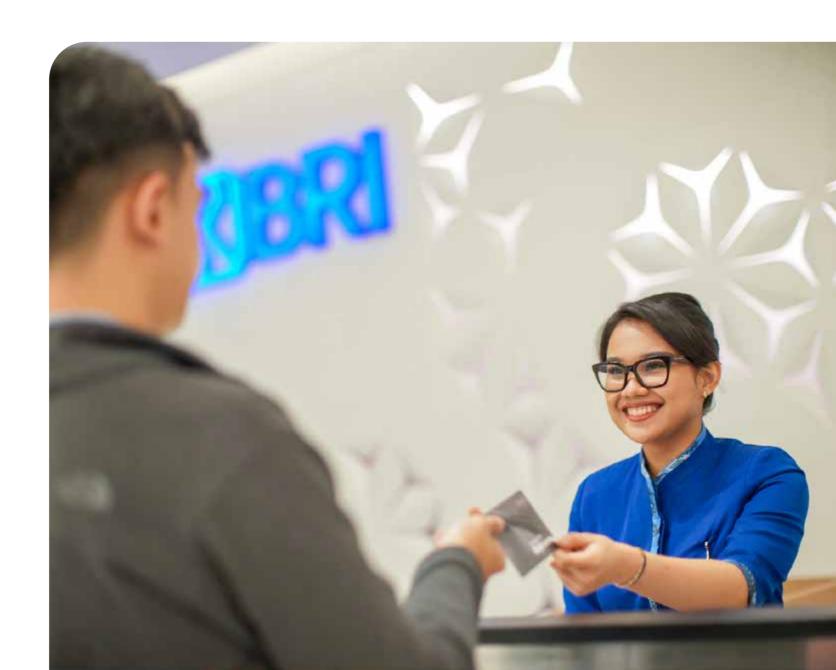
Asuransi Mikro: RumahKu & Kerusakan Tempat Usaha/KTU

Policy: 17.7 Million

Asuransi Mikro Rumahku provides protection against damage to the insured residence or business premises due to one or more perils listed in the policy.

Asuransi Mikro KTU (General Insurance) provides compensation in the form of money if the insurance participant experiences damage to the business premises due to one or more disasters listed in the policy.





A

5

Environmental **Empowering The People**

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

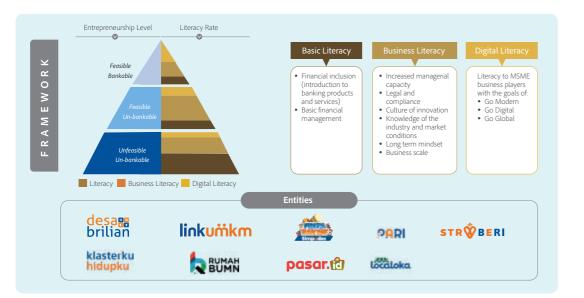
Non-financial Support [F.26]

Governance:

As a bank committed to financial inclusion and literacy, BRI recognizes that empowering micro, small, and medium enterprises (MSME) is not only about access to financial products and services. Empowering MSME also involves opening doors of opportunity through various empowerment programs to provide an understanding of the challenges faced by MSME businesses and offer sustainable solutions.

In this dynamic era, where technological advancements, global markets, and social changes occur rapidly, MSME needs to be encouraged to adapt and thrive. BRI, as a partner to MSME, serves not only as a financial institution but also as an accelerator that provides guidance, mentoring, and other resources to assist MSME practitioners.

The significance of empowering MSME for BRI goes beyond business growth and is closely tied to social responsibility and a strategic role in building an inclusive economic ecosystem. By empowering MSME, BRI contributes to shaping a more resilient, competitive, and sustainable society. Thus, MSME empowerment is not just a mission but also a path towards a better future, where every small enterprise can grow into a reliable and sustainable economic force.



Empowering customers is crucial to achieving sustainable financial inclusion. To attain this goal, BRI has developed an innovative framework that considers two critical aspects: the level of entrepreneurship, and literacy. Through a holistic approach, BRI's framework categorizes customers into three levels of entrepreneurship: 'Unfeasible Unbankable,' 'Feasible Unbankable,' and 'Feasible Bankable.' Each entrepreneurship level has distinct empowerment program approaches, depending on the literacy level of each individual.

- Customers with unfeasible unbankable entrepreneurship levels are those who do not meet the criteria for financial institution financing and are considered financially unviable by conventional banking due to their high level of risk. Customers at this level are focused on obtaining basic literacy programs such as an introduction to banking products and services, as well as an understanding of basic financial management, followed by knowledge of business literacy.
- Customers with feasible unbankable entrepreneurship levels are those who meet the criteria for financial institution financing but are not yet financially viable for conventional banking. Customers at this level are directed to receive business literacy programs such as managerial capacity enhancement, insights into legal/compliance aspects, and an understanding of industry and market comprehension, followed by basic literacy programs.
- Customers with feasible bankable entrepreneurship levels are those who meet the criteria for financial institution financing and are financially viable for conventional banking. Customers at this level are focused on receiving a larger portion of business literacy programs, followed by digital literacy programs such as Literacy for MSMEs aimed at Going Modern, Going Digital, and Going Global.

By understanding that each individual has unique qualities and challenges, this framework provides a foundation for the development of more effective and targeted empowerment programs. Through collective efforts, we can ensure that every customer, regardless of their entrepreneurship and literacy levels, has fair and sustainable access to financial resources that support economic growth and shared prosperity.

Environmental **Empowering The People** Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Empowering Ultra Micro Business Groups [FS16]

Governance

BRI's successful role in providing integrated financial solutions for the community is reflected in its contribution to enhancing financial inclusion in Indonesia. Since 2021, BRI has embarked on a journey with PT Pegadaian and PT Permodalan Nasional Madani (PNM) in a synergistic holding company called Holding Ultra Mikro (UMi). This step aligns with BRI's spirit to improve economic performance and proactively achieve national financial inclusion targets.

The presence of UMi opens broader access to affordable financial solutions, supporting national economic growth. With these initiatives, BRI continues to play a pioneering role in bringing positive change to the financial industry in Indonesia.

The key to improving financial inclusion begins with a profound understanding of the needs of customers and potential customers, as well as understanding the obstacles they face in meeting their banking service needs. UMi provides a more comprehensive and structured empowerment concept for ultra-micro business actors, known as the Ultra Micro Business Journey, with the expectation that micro and ultra-micro business practitioners can move up the ranks.

A

5

Empowering customers to become independent entrepreneurs (Community Empowerment through PNM)

Integrating customers into a broader community and various products (Fund development through BRI and Pegadaian)

Elevating customers to a higher level of microfinance services (Advancement together with BRI)

During the empowerment phase, PNM and BRI collaborate to help guide prospective unbanked, ultramicro customers toward financial independence—especially entrepreneurs in the women-focused PNM Mekaar financial empowerment program

In the integration phase, Pegadaian and BRI address the individual lending needs of customers who have transitioned to becoming banked. With their empowerment and enhancement, BRI can then upgrade these ultra micro customers to the micro segment.

Notable financial brands in Indonesia that empower, integrate, and upgrade customers and foster financial inclusivity through ultra-microfinance include UMI tailored Mobile Banking Solutions (Senyum Mobile), the Ultra Micro service center (SenyuM Outlets), UMI Savings Account (Simpedes UMI), Tabungan Emas (gold savings), Gadai Emas (gold pawn), BRI Loans, and PNM Mekaar.





As of December 2023, PNM Mekaar has successfully disbursed loans to 15.1 million customers with total outstanding debts reaching IDR 42.0 trillion. This program not only provides financial capital but also provides intellectual and social capital as a boost to empower vulnerable women's groups. BRI is determined in its continuing support for the Ultra Micro Business (UMi) group through various progressive initiatives. One flagship program is group literacy enhancement that allows Mekaar customers to engage by opening UMi Simpedes Accounts. Financial literacy education is realized through weekly group meetings (PKM) guided by the Business Capacity Development Division (PKU) Akbar.

Additionally, BRI targets specific segments to support female micro, small, and medium-sized enterprise (MSME) practitioners who already have bank accounts and business registration numbers (NIB). This effort is accompanied by financial and digital literacy training, with active participation from entrepreneurs in the Mekaar Group.

BRI runs an additional collaborative initiative with Grab Indonesia through the development of the UMi business community to create synergy supporting local economic growth.

BRI runs an additional collaborative initiative with Grab Indonesia through the development of the UMi business community to create synergy supporting local economic growth. In line with the digital transformation trend, BRI utilizes social media as an education and collaboration platform. Through the establishment of the SenyuM Community accounts on Instagram and Facebook,

Sustainability Report 2023 **NBR** PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Social

Environmental **Empowering The People**

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Sustainability Report 2023 **R** BR PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People

Our Customers People and Communities Around Us

Governance:

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Managing Human Rights

BRI has successfully formed an active social media community where these accounts serve not only as information sources for UMi customers but also as platforms for collaboration in digital financial literacy with the Creative Economy Agency (Bekraf) and the Financial Services Authority (OJK).

Additionally, BRI has designed the BRILink Mekaar Agent formation program to expand service reach. By focusing on agent formation, BRI has accelerated financial service access for UMi groups and created a robust network at the local level.

Social Empowerment in UMi [F.28]

A

5

The presence of UMi in facilitating integrated banking access not only has the potential to accelerate grassroots economic development but also promotes social empowerment in the community through various available programs.

- Group-based Literacy Enhancement Program
- 12.8 million Mekaar customers have participated in opening UMi Simpedes accounts.
- Financial literacy education through Weekly Group Meetings (PKM) conducted by the Business Capacity Development Division (PKU) Akbar.
- Targeted Small Business Course for Female Entrepreneurs 2 1,015,000 customers now possess bank accounts and business registration numbers (NIB).
 - Over 2,027 Financial and Digital Literacy Training sessions have been conducted, with participation from more than 113,125 female UMi entrepreneurs from Mekaar Groups.
- UMi Business Community Development with Grab Indonesia 3 8,691 UMi businesses have joined the program across 8 cities (Samarinda, Garut, Pekalongan, Sidoarjo, Kediri, Cilacap, Bantul, Tasikmalaya).
- A Marketing through Social Media/Social Media Marketplace · Establishment of the SenyuM Community Accounts on Instagram and Facebook as platforms for UMI customer education and collaborative digital financial literacy with BI and OJK Ø 8,017 followers on Instagram ① 23,000 followers on Facebook
- 5 Formation of BRILink Mekaar Agents The acquisition of BRILink Mekaar has reached 151,950 agents with a total transaction value of Rp41 trillion.

Desa BRILiaN (BRILiaN Village)

BRI has a special program targeting villages across Indonesia to develop flagship businesses in each of these villages. This incubation program aims to create role models in village development through the implementation of excellent leadership practices and a collaborative spirit to optimize the village's potential based on Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). Through this program, BRI also optimizes the role of Village-Owned Enterprises (BUMDes) and encourages citizen participation as intermediaries in financial literacy and inclusion activities in the village, serving as BRILink and UMi Agents. BRI also deploys 1 (one) BRI Marketing Unit (Mantri) in each village to assist agents in developing their businesses. As of 2023, the "BRILiaN Village" program has been actively followed by 3,178 villages that are moving, initiating, and committed to progress through planned programs.

Combination of 4 Ecosystem Aspects

Village-Owned Enterprises (BUMDes) The active role of BUMDes as a mover of village economies by utilizing village funds for productive activities

Digitalization in villages can be implemented optimally, including digital finance and the use of BRI digital products (BRILink, Web Pasar.id, Stroberi)

Digital

Innovation Villages that are creative in solving community social problems.

Sustainability Resilient villages that are able to improve the welfare

of their people with the village's superior sectors on an ongoing basis.



Governance:

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Rumah BUMN

Rumah BUMN serves as a collaborative platform for state-owned enterprises (BUMN) to actively shape the digital economic ecosystem. Through mentoring programs, Rumah BUMN is committed to enhancing the capacity and capabilities of Micro, Small, and Medium-sized Enterprises (MSME), providing empowerment according to their entrepreneurial levels. With the presence of Rumah BUMN, it is expected that the MSME participating in this program can experience improvements in entrepreneurial mindset transformation (Go Modern), the use of social media (Go Digital), e-commerce penetration through local markets (Go Online), and preparation for exports (Go Global). Currently, BRI has successfully established 54 Rumah BUMN, serving as business development centers for over 400,000 BRI MSME practitioners, with more than 12,000 training sessions conducted.

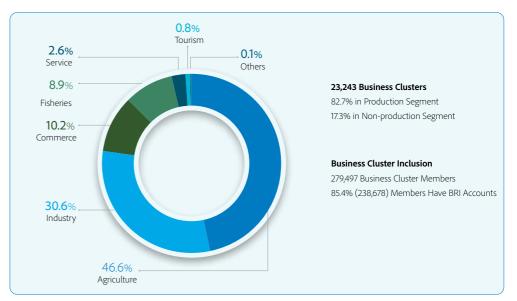
Klaster Hidupku (klasterkuhidupku.bri.co.id)

Klaster Hidupku is a marketing strategy for BRI's products and services to micro-communities through the formation of business groups based on common interests, environmental conditions, and/or familiarity, referred to as Business Clusters. Business Clusters have several criteria, such as:

- 1. A minimum of eight business practitioners;
- 2. Similar geographical areas among business practitioners, such as being with the same RT, RW, and/or village; and
- 3. Uniformity in the type of business or commodity.

BRI provides assistance and builds facilities and infrastructure to support the development of MSME businesses that are part of the Business Clusters. Regular bazaars are held every month to introduce the products of supported MSME, expanding their market and inspiring more MSME practitioners to join BRI's Business Clusters. The management of Business Cluster data is done digitally through an application and a website containing information about Featured Clusters that receive incentives from BRI's Mantri and support from facilities and infrastructure.





Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Our People

Governance:

Our Customers People and Communities Around Us

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Managing Human Rights

pasar.id [FS16]

BRI collaborates with third parties through the Pasar.ID website to support the microeconomy, especially traditional markets. This website serves as an online buying and selling platform that facilitates transactions for market managers, traders, and market visitors. Pasar.ID provides comprehensive information about traditional markets and the shops within them to assist consumers in choosing shopping locations based on their location preferences. During 2023, transactions conducted through this site reached 113,983 with a total amount of Rp9.63 billion, covering 7,133 traditional markets and 221,371 traders. The 2.71% YoY increase in the number of traders is a result of BRI's efforts to acquire flagship markets in various regions. BRI also provides specialized training and mentoring related to Pasar.ID features that facilitate day-to-day transactions. Transactions can be conducted through WhatsApp and BRI's banking applications such as BRI EDC, BRImo, and BRILink Agents. [FS6] [FS13] [FS14]

This website was established in response to the Covid-19 pandemic, encompassing: [FS13] [FS14]

- 1. Providing a virtual space as a connection between market sellers/traders and buyers to comply with physical restrictions.
- 2. Increasing the turnover of market traders affected by the Covid-19 pandemic.

Pesta Rakyat Simpedes

3. Offering new job opportunities to those who lost their jobs due to the Covid-19 pandemic.

Value Proposition – Social Value of Pasar.ID Website:

- 1. Digitalizing traditional market businesses to enhance the economy and turnover of traders.
- 2. Creating new job opportunities for motorcycle taxi drivers around the market as market couriers.
- 3. Establishing the Pasar School to enhance the business management capabilities of traders and market managers.
- 4. Serving as a digital companion in facing the new normal era and supporting the movement towards a cashless society.

Pesta Rakyat Simpedes is an annual event presented by BRI Simpedes Savings. This activity serves as a campaign for BRI Simpedes Savings and the empowerment of MSME customers with an attractive and educational package. The 2023 Simpedes People's Party was organized using a hybrid method, both offline and online, via streaming. This year's PRS agenda carries the theme "Confidently Seize Opportunities," signifying that BRI Simpedes Savings is here to encourage MSMEs to maximize all new business opportunities and become winners in the future. The Simpedes People's Party 2023 took place in 382 locations across Indonesia, where among these were 5 Main Simpedes People's Party events held in Bandung, Denpasar, Makassar, Malang, and Yogyakarta. Additionally, Simpedes People's Party Territory events took place in 15 cities, including Medan, Bukittinggi, Palembang, Tasikmalaya, Purwokerto, Pekanbaru, Pati, Gresik, Lampung, Singkawang, Samarinda, Kendari, Palu, Madiun, and Sorong. Other points were organized at the BRI Branch Office level, spread across 382 cities, districts, or sub-districts. The PRS event was successfully attended by 4,945 MSME actors and 264,195 visitors. PRS 2023 was even more vibrant, with a variety of special prizes and the Simpedes Harvest Drawing the highlight of the year's celebrations.

Commodity Platform PARI (Pasar Rakyat Indonesia)

BRI collaborates with third parties to provide solutions for commodity-based ecosystem participants to easily access BRI's digitally integrated services through the Indonesian People's Market Commodity Platform (PARI). In 2023, BRI focused on ecosystems that include eggs, fish, shallots, coffee, milk, feed, cashews, pineapples, cassava, rice, bananas, and mangoes. The number of acquisitions reached 73,716 users with 305,655 transactions, an advance fund of Rp6.9 trillion, and a total gross merchandise value of Rp25.2 trillion. This platform involves 27,647 farmers and 15,848 collectors.

LOCALOKA

With the advances in technology and continuously evolving customer demand, BRI does not have its own local market platform. However, with a concentrated amount of money in the groceries business segment, there is an opportunity to seize the wholesale business by integrating local market features into the AgenBRILink ecosystem. Localoka, a local market platform managed by BRI, provides a solution for MSMEs to market their products online. The integration of the BRILink Mobile application with the local market is expected to have a positive impact on increasing sales potential and profits for AgenBRILink. Moreover, expanding Localoka's collaboration with corporations to become sellers is a strategic step supporting Localoka's initial goal as a local ecosystem platform. The presence of corporate sellers adds value to BRI's MSME customers who have become or will become sellers on the Localoka platform, and this collaboration expands business opportunities and increases AgenBRILink on Localoka, giving AgenBRILink the opportunity to purchase goods at more competitive wholesale prices through corporate sellers partnering with Localoka.

A

5

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Social:

UMKM EXPO(RT) BRILiaNPRENEUR (brilianpreneur.com

Governance:

In the community empowerment journey, UMKM EXPO(RT) BRILIANPRENEUR is a forum for local MSME participation on the global stage (go global). This program introduces superior products and a variety of MSMEs from all over Indonesia to the international market. In 2023, BRILIANPRENEUR adopted the theme "Crafting Global Connections" as a demonstration of BRI's ambition and commitment to encouraging local MSMEs to establish relations with international markets by promoting their products abroad or through business collaboration.

In 2023, the annual BRILIANPRENEUR exhibition was held on 7-10 December at the Jakarta Convention Center as part of a series of events to commemorate BRI's 128th Anniversary. More than 700 MSMEs attended, with 500 MSME exhibitions displayed from five different categories: Home Decor and Craft, Food and Beverage, Accessories and Beauty, Fashion and Wastra, and Healthcare/Wellness. The exhibition also included a number of interesting events such as the Offline and Online Expo, Best MSME Product Showcase, Business Matching, Consultation Corner, MSME Award, Entertainment & Art Installation, Live Shopping, Creative Lab, and

Community Activation. BRILIANPRENEUR 2023 received appreciation from President Joko Widodo and Minister of SOE, Erick Thohir, who also came to the event. The President said that MSMEs should be able to dominate the local market, and contribute to the global market, as 61% of the national GDP is contributed by MSMEs, and 97% of the workforce in Indonesia is employed by MSMEs.

Through UMKM EXPO(RT) BRILIANPRENEUR, 243 business matchings have been carried out by 86 buyers from various countries such as Malaysia, Singapore, Australia, Canada, Taiwan, the United Arab Emirates, and others, along with 172 MSME participants. BRI's positive business matching performance is improving every year. In the 2023 program, the Business Matching sales value reached US\$81.3 million or Rp1.26 trillion (@Rp15,500 per US\$), increasing from US\$76.7 million of the previous year. Through this event, as the bank with the largest MSME portfolio, BRI will continue to create an ecosystem for MSMEs with the main aim of boosting national economic growth.











Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Empowerment of Indonesian Migrant Workers

Governance

To optimize remittance transactions of Indonesian migrant workers in various countries, BRI, through its subsidiary BRIRemittance, has developed online remittance services through collaborations with partners who have digital platforms and financial technology (fintech). BRI focuses on financial inclusivity and literacy for migrant workers by cooperating with Bank Indonesia and the Trade and Economic Office (KDEI) to provide education on the importance of cashless money transfers to and from Indonesia. With the support of over 100 partners in various countries, BRI aims to accelerate the development of remittance services effectively and sustainably, enhancing the efficiency of cross-border currency exchange.

As an additional effort to support migrant workers, BRI promotes financial inclusion programs by facilitating education and training for migrant workers through digital counselors and affordable financial services. In doing so, BRI not only plays a role in facilitating financial transactions but is also committed to enhancing the understanding and financial well-being of Indonesian migrant workers worldwide.

Customer Well-being [2-6]

Fair Marketing Policy

BRI is committed to providing fair treatment to all customers. This is achieved by implementing the principles of BRI's Fair Marketing Communication Policy, which includes transparency, fair treatment, reliability, confidentiality, and the security of customer data and information. These principles are applied by all BRI employees directly serving customers.

Clarity and transparency in communication form the foundation for providing information to customers. Therefore, BRI has established consistent standards of fair treatment for all customers, regardless of background or financial status. Service reliability ensures that every transaction is conducted with integrity and accuracy.

As a commitment to providing equal services to customers, BRI strives to provide adequate information. This information includes product and service names, types, benefits, requirements, associated costs, interest or profit-sharing calculations, and the validity period of products and services. All information is available in clear and complete Indonesian, both in writing and orally, upon customer request, and information about BRI's products and services can be accessed at BRI's branch offices or through the official BRI website at www.bri.co.id. To date, there have been no withdrawals of BRI's products and services.

BRI's commitment to fair marketing policies is not only a manifestation of business responsibility but also a form of loyalty to the interests and financial well-being of each customer.

Customer Privacy Protection Management

BRI implements personal protection for every personal data processing activity in the data life cycle, including collection, processing, storage, and destruction of personal data. The implementation of personal data protection is carried out with the Privacy Operational Life Cycle approach:

- Governance: Enterprise Data Management (EDM) is an end-to-end data management division that oversees initiatives related to data security and privacy. BRI manages personal data following guidelines in internally established policies and procedures, including:
 - Privacy protection-related policies;
 - > Information security governance policies;
 - > Standard operating procedures related to personal data protection.
 - > Standard operating procedures related to bank secrecy.



A

5

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us

Governance:

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Managing Human Rights

Internal BRI policies are designed to ensure the compliance of all individuals involved in personal data processes, including BRI management, electronic system providers, and personal data controllers. All systems processing personal data of employees, vendors, partners, contractors, and other third parties involved in the acquisition, transmission, dissemination, and deletion of personal data are expected to comply with applicable laws and regulations, best practices, and specific provisions applicable to the banking industry. [3-3]

- Assess: BRI continually evaluates its current privacy management processes and builds an understanding of how these processes and procedures align with best practices and applicable compliance requirements. BRI conducts gap analysis, organizes data recording and processing activities, assesses the impact of personal data protection, and maps and inventories data.
- Protect: BRI has technical and organizational measures to protect personal data from unauthorized access or use, including the implementation of encryption, tokenization, and data loss prevention. These technical procedures serve to prevent unauthorized access, collection, use, disclosure, copying, alteration, and deletion that are illegal or contrary to applicable laws.

To ensure privacy for the managed personal data, BRI adheres to the principles of personal data protection, namely:

- > Limited, Specific, Legally Valid, and Transparent: Personal data collection is done with clear limitations, for specific purposes, and which are legally valid and transparent.
- > Purpose Limitation: Processing personal data is carried out according to predetermined purposes.
- > Guarantee of Personal Data Subject Rights: Processing personal data is carried out while guaranteeing the rights of personal data subjects.
- > Data Accuracy: Processing personal data is accurate, complete, non-misleading, up-to-date, and accountable.
- > Data Security: Processing personal data is enacted by protecting the security of data from unauthorized access, unauthorized disclosure, unauthorized alteration, misuse, destruction, and/or loss of personal data.
- > Notification of Personal Data Processing Purposes: Processing personal data involves clearly notifying the purposes and activities of processing, as well as the risks of failure in protecting personal data.
- > Data Retention Limitation: Personal data can be destroyed, deleted, and/or reviewed after the retention period ends, or based on the request of the personal data owner unless otherwise specified by regulations.
- > Accountability: Processing personal data is completed responsibly by fulfilling the implementation of personal data protection principles and can be clearly proven.

- > Sustain: BRI is committed to maintaining compliance with personal data protection regulations and continuously improving personal data protection practices. One way is by continuously conducting training and increasing awareness for all employees, both at the head office and branches. To ensure the implementation of personal data processing guidelines, procedures, and measures, BRI conducts audits of personal data protection in accordance with applicable policies, taking into account the scale and operational characteristics of BRI's business.
- > Respond: BRI has an incident response procedure to address personal data breaches promptly and effectively. In addition, as a form of transparency regarding personal data processing, BRI has prepared and published a privacy notice that can be accessed at the following link: https://bri.co.id/web/guest/privacy.

BRI processes personal customer data according to the purposes stated in the BRI privacy notice, complying with the legal basis applicable to personal data processing. As a commitment to maintaining and protecting customer data, BRI is aware of the protection and use of customer data by monitoring customer approvals for marketing purposes.

Financial Advisor and Digital Counselor

Through BRI's digital counselors, BRILian information agents play a role in disseminating knowledge to the public about the Company's digital products and services. More than 44,000 BRI Loan Officers function as financial advisors and digital counselors. Their presence can strengthen customer readiness to access financial products offered by BRI. This initiative is an integral part of the Culture Activation Program (CAP), reflecting the commitment of BRI employees to internalize direct involvement in the Company's business. Digital counseling activities include:

Increasing the Number of New Accounts	2 Expanding the Number of Transactions Through BRI Digital Products	3 Educating on Safe Transaction Practices
Conducting outreach and education on opening BRI savings accounts (both digitally and through branch units) for customers and potential customers.	Conducting outreach and education on the features in BRImo (transfers, digital wallets, Briva payments, etc.) for customers.	Ensuring secure transactions at ATMs, BRImo, etc.
Conducting outreach and education on the use of digital platforms (BRImo, Smart Billing, Junio Smart, and others) for customers.	Conducting outreach and education on how to shop on Pasar.id, QR Pedagang, and others for customers.	Maintaining the confidentiality of PINs and periodically changing PINs.
	Conducting outreach and education on how to perform financial transactions through IB Bisnis, CMS, and others for customers.	Conducting outreach and education for customers to maintain the confidentiality of personal data such as mother's maiden name, PIN, OTP, CVV. Avoiding the use of public Wi-Fi, etc.

A

5

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights Our People Our Customers

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Calculation of Loan Needed

Governance:

BRI is committed to help customers in maintaining their financial health of all customers. This commitment takes the form of policies related to repayment capacity calculations applied to ensure that customers only take loans within their financial capabilities. Additionally, BRI provides a loan calculator, accessible through the BRI website, before customers apply for loans at BRI. In this way, BRI emphasizes the principles of openness and responsibility in assisting customers in achieving their financial goals. With clear and transparent information, customers can make informed financial decisions and avoid debt traps.

Responsible Debt Collection Process

BRI emphasizes its commitment to providing quality service and engages its customers through a respectful and fair credit collection policy. This process focuses not only on protecting BRI's interests but also on ensuring that customers' rights and privacy are maintained according to applicable rules. To maintain the guality of the collection process, BRI implements reliable internal controls, where the goal is to ensure that every action taken in handling problematic credit aligns with ethical standards and applicable regulations.

BRI not only relies on internal policies and controls but also pays special attention to training and mentoring for employees. Through training, certification, mentoring, and coaching, BRI employees have a good understanding of credit collection procedures and handling of problematic credits, while also being sensitive to customer needs.

In an effort to provide sustainable solutions, BRI has a credit restructuring program. This program aims to assist debtors facing payment difficulties by considering criteria such as good faith, cooperation, and the sustainability of cash flow. In addition to restructuring, BRI also offers alternative solutions through the transfer mechanism with debt sales (cessie). This step is taken carefully to ensure that every solution provided remains fair and beneficial to all parties involved. Overall, BRI is not just a financial institution but a committed partner to maintaining the integrity and financial well-being of its customers through a credit collection process that is respectful and fair.

Customer Complaint Handling

BRI has continued to improve its customer complaint service by launching the BRImo Help Center features 28 complaint groups, allowing customers to file complaints from anywhere, anytime, so they do not need to visit BRI offices.



Furthermore, BRI continues to enhance the customer experience by speeding up the service level agreement (SLA) for complaint resolution, using robotic processing automation technology, improving business processes, and using solution forum mechanisms. In addition, BRI expedites the resolution of customer complaints using the hashtag "#urgent" on BRICare

BRI maintains consistency in handling customer complaints, with a complaint resolution rate reaching 99.56%. Complaint types involve grievances, information, and maintenance, with a total of 4,751,604 complaints from all BRI communication channels. Of this total, 4,730,478 complaints were successfully handled, while 21,126 complaints are still in process. Customer complaint resolution regarding the security and confidentiality of data has become a key performance indicator (KPI) for the Service and Contact Center Division, where every step in the implementation of complaint procedures and resolution is directly reported to the Director of BRI's Network and Services. [GRI 3-3] [F.27]

Empowering The People

Appendices Nurturing The Planet

Our People People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights Our Customers

Other Commitments in Increasing Financial Inclusion

Partnership

BRI is committed to maintaining open and respectful relationships, as well as collaboration with internal and external parties to enhance financial inclusion. Internally, BRI will continue to develop and train all employees directly serving less privileged groups. Development and training programs will cover loan analysis techniques, sales techniques, product knowledge, and community development modules. Externally, BRI will collaborate with key stakeholders, including the government, regulators, and other external parties with similar goals in promoting financial inclusion in Indonesia.

Good Governance

BRI is committed to strengthening Good Corporate Governance to ensure the necessary processes and outcomes required to achieve the Company's goals, related to financial inclusion. In 2023, the CEO and other executive directors adhered to specific Key Performance Indicators (KPIs) related to UMi, including targets for the number of co-locations, digital debtors, UMi debtors, and the number of new savings account openings in the UMi segment. The achievement of these KPIs also serves as one of the determinants of remuneration received by the CEO and other executive directors.

Building a Better Future through Customer Excellence and Banking for All

Customer Satisfaction Management [F.30] [2-24] [F.1] [F.17]

Governance:

BRI pays full attention to customer opinions through various offline and online channels for improving service development to enhance customer satisfaction. These efforts have resulted in the customer satisfaction rate for BRI in 2023 reaching 84.66%. This achievement exceeds the 80% target that had been set. Customer satisfaction surveys are conducted via WhatsApp blasts to customers who have conducted transactions with BRI. In this survey, BRI maintains the confidentiality of customer data by sending messages directly from BRI and not disclosing customers' mobile phone numbers to surveyors.

Moreover, BRI assesses service quality through the Service Quality Index (SQI), achieving a score of 4.4044 with a Diamond category in 2023. The increase in the SQI reflects BRI's services remaining at the highest level in the banking industry. To measure the consistency of service quality, BRI uses the mystery shopping method to obtain an accurate and objective overview of the service quality of branch units, including People (customer service, tellers, and security guards), Process, E-Channel (ATM/CRM), and Premises.

Several initiatives carried out by BRI to improve service quality include:

- 1. Enhancement of People Capabilities, through improving the quality assurance of collaboration with third parties, conducting periodic Test Product Knowledge (TPK) for operational and service personnel at BRI, and refining and enhancing programs and assessment parameters for service and operational aspects (SOLVE).
- 2. Development of Service Culture, through the BRI Service Excellence Award (BSEC), an annual competition to identify the best frontliners and work units in the field of service and operations. This event stimulates enthusiasm in providing the best service to customers.
- 3. Improvement of Service Processes, through business process engineering involving the simplification of procedures and the arrangement of service process flows at work units to facilitate and expedite service delivery to customers.
- 4. Enhancement and improvement of Premises, through activities focused on repairing and perfecting the infrastructure facilities of work units so that customers feel more comfortable when conducting transactions.
- 5. Training staff to prevent aggressive sales techniques and disrespectful treatment towards target groups.
- 6. Interacting with external parties to expand reach or develop inclusive financial markets.
- 7. Establishing a role or special committee at the executive or operational level to oversee financial inclusion.

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

BRI Peduli: Corporate Social Responsibility

^{II}BRI's commitment to social and environmental responsibility (TJSL) is embedded in all work units in all corners of Indonesia."

BRI established BRI Peduli TJSL as a platform for the implementation of programs aimed at generating positive impacts in the economic, social, and environmental domains while simultaneously enhancing relationships with the community as one of the Company's key stakeholders. Furthermore, the execution of TJSL aligns with the global community's commitments outlined in the 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). [GRI 3-3] [F25]

In its approach, BRI Peduli TJSL adopts the triple bottom line concept and emphasizes long-term programs that provide sustainable blended value for both the community and the Company. BRI establishes empowerment programs, capacitybuilding initiatives, and strategic infrastructure development to promote economic self-sufficiency in the community while creating market opportunities for businesses. In accordance with the Ministry of State-Owned Enterprises regulations, the implementation of the TJSL program is also focused on the fields of education, environment, and the development of micro and small enterprises (MSEs). The management of BRI Peduli TJSL is carried out systematically and comprehensively to ensure the success of the program can be achieved seamlessly, covering the planning, execution, monitoring, and reporting processes.

П

5

The following is BRI's strategies in organizing the CSR programs. [GRI 3-3]

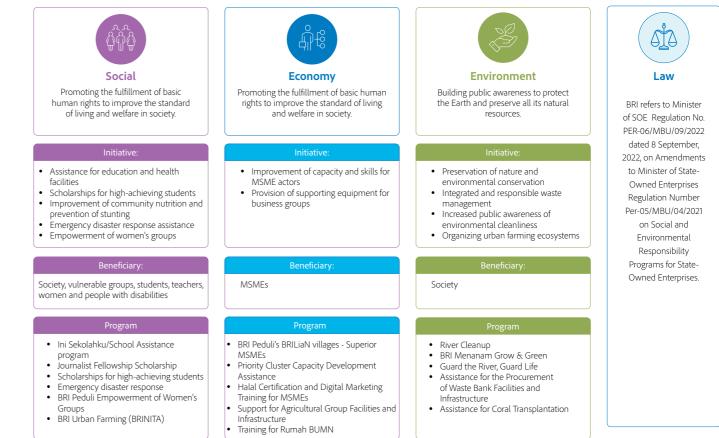
Vision

To be at the forefront of corporate social responsibility practices to provide sustainable value and benefits for stakeholders.

- Mission
- To carry out corporate social responsibility to support BRI's business with good, well-planned, strategic, broad-impact and sustainable governance and management.
- To create blended value for BRI and stakeholders.
- To improve BRI's reputation among stakeholders

Appendices

Pilar The implementation of BRI Peduli's CSR programs refers to three main pillars, the Social Pillar, the Economic Pillar and the Environmental Pillar, all guided by the Legal Pillar.



Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights Our People

BRI Peduli: Corporate Social Responsibility

CSR Program Planning

Planning for BRI Peduli's CSR programs refers to the Minister of State-Owned Enterprises of the Republic of Indonesia Regulation Number: PER-01/MBU/03/2023 dated 3 March, 2023, on Special Assignments and Social and Environmental Responsibility Programs for State-Owned Enterprises, which was adopted into the Company's internal regulations through Circular Number: SE. 24-DIR/CSC/06/2023 on the Implementation of the Social and Environmental Responsibility Program of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero), Tbk, dated 22 June 2023. In planning BRI Peduli's CSR programs, BRI pays attention to the principles of efficiency and effectiveness so that they are distributed in an efficient and targeted manner. The preparation of the BRI Peduli's CSR programs is carried out by taking into account the following: [GRI 3-3]

- a. Impacts and risks of the Company's activities
- d. Sustainability orientation and expected impact e. Focus and direction of sustainable development
- b. Emerging needs and potentials
- c. Local excellence and wisdom

A

5

BRI also focuses on employee involvement in every CSR activity and program. BRI wants every employee to contribute to the empowerment of communities near BRI's work units. In an effort to ensure the implementation of the BRI Peduli program and its success, BRI prepared a road map designed as a guide to keep the program effective and on target.

Monitoring and Evaluation of CSR Programs

Communication with the community regarding BRI's CSR programs begins with the planning process, socialization through community leaders, program implementation and services, impact assessment, program sustainability, program monitoring and evaluation. Monitoring and evaluation maintain effectiveness and improve the implementation of BRI's CSR programs in the future. Regular communication is carried out through routine meetings or other communication channels with the government, related institutions, and community leaders to monitor local issues and developments. BRI is also actively involved by using the Community Satisfaction Index (IKM) to evaluate the program's suitability with community needs, and Social Return on Investment (SROI) to assess the impact generated by the program. This impact measurement allows BRI to manage programs with a focus on any necessary changes and added value provided to stakeholders and the Company.

	SROI Value	IKM Score				
Program Name		Importance Index	Category	Performance Index	Category	
Support for waste processing facilities in Saguling Cimahi	9.42	90.92	Very Important (A)	87.25	Good/Satisfied (B)	
School Assistance at SDN 006 Meral Tanjung Balai Karimun	7.93	92.82	Very Important (A)	91.04	Very Good/Satisfied (A)	
Sorting tool assistance for Poktan Al Barokah's lemon sorting	6.88	87.59	Good (B)	87.59	Good/Satisfied (B)	

	CDOL	IKM Score				
Program Name	SROI Value	Importance Index	Category	Performance Index	Category	
Construction of an Orange Production House and Orange Monument in Brilian Karang Bunga Village	3.71	83.53	Good (B)	81.59	Good/Satisfied (B)	
Support for an Education Support School (SLB) Mobilization for Pemprov Central Java	2.97	93.49	Very Important (A)	91.44	Very Good/Satisfied (A)	
Development of Boon Pring Tourism in Brilian Sanankerto Village, Malang	2.82	90.27	Very Important (A)	83.99	Satisfied (B)	
Construction of Culinary Traders Stalls in the Parking Lot of Pasar Manis Purwokerto	2.77	89.40	Very Important (A)	88.65	Very Good/Satisfied (A)	
Cleaning the Senjoyo River in Salatiga	2.52	90.27	Very Important (A)	88.42	Very Good/Satisfied (A)	
Average	4.88	89.79	Very Important (A)	87.50	Good/Satisfied (B)	

Appendices

The SROI value shows the return for every one Rupiah of funds invested through BRI'S CSR programs.
 The CSI score shows program performance (on a 1-100 scale) based on Minister for Empowerment of State Apparatus - Bureaucratic Reform of the Republic of Indonesia Regulation Number 14 of 2017.

The SROI and IKM values for several BRI Peduli CSR programs in the presented table indicate a satisfactory performance. In the IKM calculation, the average importance level of the program is 89.68, or Very Important (A). Meanwhile, the average satisfaction level of beneficiaries with the program performance reached 87.50, or Good/Satisfied (B). This shows that the program is aligned with their interests and needs. In addition, the average SROI value is 4.88, indicating that the program has successfully created positive changes in the community environment. [413-2]





Empowering The People Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Governance

Social Pillar

Fulfillment of Quality Basic Human Rights in a Just and Equal Manner

1. Ini Sekolahku (School Assistance) [GRI 203-1]

The "Ini Sekolahku" program is a leading initiative of BRI Peduli in the education sector, implemented to provide support to schools, especially in remote, frontier, and outermost (3T) areas, and has been running since 2021. Through this program, BRI aims to improve inadequate educational infrastructure, support teaching and learning activities, and create comfortable learning environments for students and teachers, across Indonesia.

2. Scholarships for Outstanding Children in BRILiaN Villages in Commemoration of the 78th Independence Day of the Republic of Indonesia

Education is one of the key sectors in the implementation of the BRI Peduli CSR program. High-quality education is crucial in shaping a generation of excellence. In line with BRI's BRILiaN Village empowerment initiatives aimed at strengthening village economic systems, BRI provides special scholarship assistance to outstanding children in BRILiaN Villages throughout Indonesia. Running for two years as of 2023, the program provides support and motivation for children in BRILiaN Villages to pursue higher education.

> 1,800 outstanding students Scholarship in 109 BRILiaN Villages

3. BRI Peduli: Empowering Women's Groups

Empowering women is a crucial step in boosting their roles so they can contribute more to society. The involvement of women in this program promotes equality and enhances opportunities for women to access resources, enhance their competencies, and enable them to play a more significant role in the economic, social, political, and cultural spheres. As part of BRI's effort to empower self-reliant women, BRI created its Women's Group Empowerment Assistance Program. This year marks the third year of the program's implementation, with an achievement of supporting 36 women's business groups.









A

5

Social: Empowering The People

Nurturing The Planet Appendices

Our People Our Customers

People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

BRI Peduli: Corporate Social Responsibility Economic Pillar ଲ୍ୱିଞ୍ଚ

Creating Inclusive Job Opportunities, Businesses, and Industries

1. Assistance in Building Production Houses and an Orange Statue in BRILiaN Village, Karang Bunga, Barito Kuala

Karang Bunga Village, Banjarmasin City, is a prominent BRILiaN Village that highlights the potential of its sweet-flavored orange farming. Initially managed individually, the village's orange farming was later developed into a business cluster in 2021. The business expansion included the development of derivative products such as orange ice cream and orange juice. To support this development, BRI provided production equipment and assistance in building production houses, and commissioning a monument of an orange as a tribute to the village's fruit production. The orange production houses serve as a storage facility, and for processing ice cream and orange juice. Karang Bunga ice cream and orange juice are now sold in and around Banjarmasin. With this support, BRI hopes that the Karang Bunga orange cluster will continue to thrive.

2. Assistance in Building Stalls for Culinary Traders in the Parking Lot of Pasar Manis Purwokerto

As support for MSMEs and in an effort to provide public facilities for the community, BRI initiated the construction of culinary stalls in a Pasar Manis Purwokerto parking lot. This initiative provides opportunities for culinary MSMEs around the market to trade, while transforming the parking area into a culinary center at night. This assistance not only enhances local culinary creativity, but also encourages the community to visit and enjoy culinary delights from the area. Through this program, BRI simultaneously enhances branding and brings in new customers through the use of digital apps.

3. Halal Certification and Digital Marketing Training Program for MSMEs

Indonesia Law Number 33 of 2014 mandates halal certification for all products circulating in the country. However, many MSME products are not halal certified due to the complicated procedures and high certification costs for traders. Recognizing this, BRI, with a focus on the MSME business segment, initiated efforts to obtain halal certification. Through the BRI Peduli program, BRI provides halal certification assistance to 200 MSMEs, including BRI micro customers and MSMEs participating in training at the BRI BUMN House. The goal is to assist MSMEs in delivering quality and safe products to consumers.







Empowering The People Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People Our Customers

Governance

People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Environmental Pillar

Sustainable Ecosystem Management and Preservation

1. BRI Menanam (Plant) Grow & Green Program

Through the BRI Menanam Grow & Green initiative, BRI actively engages in tree planting activities at various locations in Indonesia. This long-term program, spanning four years, is carried out through collaboration with foundations and environmental activist farming groups. In its implementation, BRI provides seedlings, while the foundations and farming groups are responsible for land preparation, and seed planting, as well as monitoring and recording tree growth. This program reflects BRI's commitment to make a positive impact on both society and the environment, through productive farming of durian, clove, coffee, and mangroves. The assistance not only contributes to environmental sustainability, but also to the well-being of local communities.

2. Assistance in Procuring Facilities & Infrastructure for the Ciamis Central Waste Bank

According to data from the Ministry of Environment and Forestry of the Republic of Indonesia for the year 2022, Indonesia produces approximately 68.7 million tons of waste in a year. Household waste contributes the most, reaching 38.28% of the total. Recognizing the importance of effective waste management for local communities, BRI provides facilities and infrastructure for waste management to the Ciamis Central Waste Bank in West Java. The Ciamis Central Waste Bank also serves as an educational platform for the community regarding waste sorting activities to reduce residues entering landfills. BRI contributed a press machine and a waste transport vehicle to the waste bank, aiming to improve its waste management operations.

3. BRI Peduli River Cleanup Program

The River Cleanup Program is one of BRI's initiatives toward maintaining environmental sustainability. Activities within this program include river normalization, physical facility construction, and education about healthy environments. Additionally, the program encourages better waste processing through training, and by providing waste processing machines. The year 2023 marks the third year of the program's implementation. Over these three years, BRI has provided assistance to 29 river communities across Indonesia. The program aims to restore the functions of rivers and improve the economic conditions in surrounding areas through environmental management.







Our People Our Customers People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Human Rights Management

Human Rights Policies and Commitment [2-23]

BRI implements human rights principles through carefully designed, comprehensive regulations. The guidance, known as the Human Rights Policy Framework, ensures effective compliance with human rights throughout BRI's organization and business chain which includes both internal and external parties by involving business partners, customers, communities, and the people. The goal is to create an environment that respects and protects the basic rights and dignity of every individual.

In line with the United Nations (UN) Human Rights Declaration and the United Nations Guiding Principles on Business and Human Rights (UNGPs on BHR), BRI is committed to upholding 10 (ten) areas of human rights in the realm of operational and business activities, including in the workforce, business partners, or the Company's supply chain.



The implementation of human rights policies across BRI operations is regulated through the Policy on Human Rights Principles in Employment, the Respectful Workplace Policy (RWP), as well as the Health and Safety Policy (K3). Within these policies, provisions are included for BRI's own operations (employees, activities, products, or services), suppliers, and partners. In terms of employment, BRI's human rights policy refers to Law No. 13 of 2003 regarding Manpower and adapts to the Government Regulation in Lieu of Law (Perpu) No. 2 of 2022 concerning Job Creation dated December 30, 2022. The Collective Labor Agreement (CLA) at BRI is also one of the written instruments for enforcing human rights in the workplace, reviewed and updated periodically every two years. The aim is to clarify the rights and responsibilities of the Company, labor unions, and workers; foster and enhance harmonious labor relations; and implement principles of healthy industrial relations. The CLA also includes provisions mandating notification of changes in company operations to all employees, communicated no later than 30 days before such changes take effect.

Adhering to the International Labour Organization (ILO) Convention 138 on the Minimum Age for Admission to Employment, BRI sets the minimum age limit of 18 years for prospective BRI workers as a measure to support efforts to prevent practices that contradict human rights principles. At every stage of recruitment, promotion, and employee rotation, written agreements between the parties ensure the absence of coercion. These efforts are made to prevent the risks of child labor, young workers exposed to hazardous work, or forced labor within BRI's operational team and suppliers. [F19]

Human Rights Training And Education

Appendices

In order to communicate the impact to stakeholders, BRI undertakes various efforts, including:

- 1. BRI conducts regular training and communication sessions for employees to enhance their knowledge, understanding, and awareness of human rights principles.
- 2. BRI communicates the implementation of human rights respect and its impact on stakeholders through various media and communication channels. This awareness campaign is carried out in accordance with corporate communication standards and regulations applicable at BRI.
- 3. BRI reports its human rights respect practices to external stakeholders through sustainability reports.

5

Environmental Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Our People Our Customers

Governance:

People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Human Rights Management

Human Rights Assessment

Human rights assessment is a crucial step in preventing and mitigating potential hazards associated with individuals in every operational activity. Therefore, since 2023, BRI has been conducting human rights assessments on both internal and external organizational operational processes and business activities. The assessments are carried out periodically based on priorities and needs, to identify risks related to human rights practices. In the human rights assessment, BRI maps the frequency (likelihood) and impact (severity) of each risk to illustrate the evaluation results regarding inherent risks and those that still exist.

In 2023, a total of 12,870 employees and 42 suppliers participated in the human rights assessment. Through this assessment, BRI identified various human rights risks and has established mitigation and remediation procedures. [3-3]



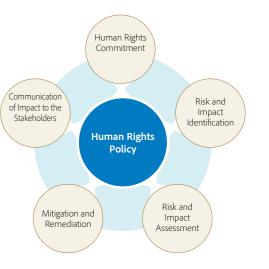
Human Rights Management

BRI exercises due diligence in managing potential operational impacts on human rights throughout the Company's business processes. Therefore, BRI conducts comprehensive human rights due diligence by identifying and assessing the potential impacts and risks of all BRI operational activities, value chains, or other activities related to BRI's business, including new business relationships (mergers and acquisitions). BRI also pays attention to vulnerable groups.

Rights Holder	Vulnerable Group	Human Rights Risk
Employee	 Female worker Part time worker Workers with Disabilities 	 Discrimination Abuse Health and Safety Remuneration Work-life balance Human Resource Development
Suppliers/third parties	 Supplier workforce Female worker Child labor 	 Human trafficking Forced labor Underage workers Discrimination Abuse Health and Safety Employee Privacy Local Community Freedom to associate

The comprehensive human rights testing process within the internal and external scope of the organization refers to Directorate Letter No. B.1470-DIR/ESG/07/2023 dated July 13, 2023, regarding the Human Rights Policy of PT. Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk. It is executed through a framework comprising: 1) Human Rights Commitment; 2) Impact and Risk Identification; 3) Impact and Risk Assessment; 4) Mitigation and Remediation; and 5) Impact Communication.

BRI has undergone a human rights due dilligence process through the self-assessment method established by the Ministry of Law and Human Rights of the Republic of Indonesia, conducted via the PRISMA application in October 2023. Based on this thorough assessment process, BRI has been categorized as 'Green' in the implementation of human rights, indicating compliance with the Standard Business and Human Rights Risk Assessment Indicators.



Nurturing The Planet

Appendices

Sustainability Report 2023 **R** BR PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Our People Our Customers

Governance:

People and Communities Around Us Managing Human Rights

Human Rights Management

Human rights risk mapping through the human rights due diligence process is carried out systematically and periodically, ensuring its continued relevance over time. Human rights issues covered in risk mapping include forced labor, human trafficking, child labor, freedom of association, collective bargaining rights, fair remuneration, discrimination, and others. Through this risk mapping, BRI has identified a number of aspects that need to be considered in fulfilling human rights in the internal and external domains, including: [3-3]

1. Internal Aspect

BRI ensures that there are no cases of human trafficking, forced labor, or child labor in all company operational environments. In terms of personnel, BRI is committed to building a safe and comfortable work environment for all BRI personnel. This fulfillment can be felt physically through the availability of supporting infrastructure. For nonphysical aspects, BRI's efforts are realized by fulfilling employees' basic rights, providing a forum for competency development, and promoting diversity, equality, and inclusive values. BRI also has regulations to prevent acts of discrimination or harassment. BRI specifically regulates the rights and freedoms to be involved in trade unions and policies regarding protection for the privacy of BRI's employees.

2. External Aspect

A

5

In monitoring the supply chain and mitigating possible negative impacts on human rights, BRI prioritizes vendors/ suppliers and work partners who are committed to carrying out operations responsibly. To achieve this goal, BRI formulates a supply chain policy and requirements applied to work partners, which include ethical business practices, fulfillment of human rights and labor rights, environmental considerations, data privacy, health and safety, and vendor/ supplier diversity. Assessment of assignment risks and evaluation of vendor/supplier controls is carried out to verify compliance with BRI's human rights policies and standards. [3-3]

Human Rights Mitigation And Remediation

BRI has developed proactive steps to mitigate human rights violations in operational and business activities across all its work units. This procedure refers to national and international legislation. In line with the UN Guiding Principles on Business and Human Rights (UNGPs), BRI has established standards and procedures to address human rights issues and support the recovery process from adverse impacts that arise. These remediation efforts include: [2-26]

- Apologies;
- Restitution;
- Rehabilitation:
- Guarantees of non-recurrence;
- Financial/non-financial compensation to prevent future violations; and
- Legal avenues

BRI has developed a violation reporting system (whistleblowing system/WBS) as a forum for complaints and grievances regarding human rights risks, indications, or incidents. This system guarantees the confidentiality of the identity of the informant and all parties. BRI personnel, customers, work partners, and other external stakeholders can report human rights through the following whistleblowing system:

Whistleblowing System

SMS/Whatsapp: 08118200600

Email: whistleblower@corp.bri.co.id

Website: https://whistleblowing-system.bri.co.id

Every report with relevant evidence will receive a follow-up, and if proven legally, the reported person will be given sanctions according to the applicable policies. In the period 2021 to 2023, there were no cases of discrimination reported within BRI so no corrective action was taken. In addition, there were no risks or incidents of human trafficking, child labor, forced labor, or violations of freedom of association or collective bargaining, both within BRI's operational environment and suppliers. [406-1, 408-1, 409-1] [F.19]





A

5

Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management

Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Enviromental: Nurturing The Planet

Idup.

In This Section

112 Climate Change Governance

114 Climate Change Strategies

120 Climate Change Risk Management

124 Metrics and Targets

128 Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment Metrics and Targets



Climate Change Governance

Climate Change Strategies

Climate Change Governance

Every Bit of Warming Matters, Every Year Matters, Every Choice Matters

Climate change has given rise to significant environmental damage, including the melting of glaciers, a rise in sea levels, as well as increased frequency and intensity of extreme weather events. These changes can devastate ecosystems, biodiversity, and natural resources. Given the urgency of the climate crisis, addressing climate change requires collective action from individuals, organizations, and governments worldwide. We all have a responsibility to reduce greenhouse gas emissions and mitigate the impacts of climate change. Taking measures to combat climate change is essential for protecting not only the environment but also the economy, health, and social well-being. This is a global problem that demands a global solution, and together, we can ensure a sustainable future for generations to come.

As Indonesia's leading financial institution, BRI acknowledges the importance of its roles and responsibilities in this matter. BRI is committed to urgently addressing the climate crisis and actively contributing to the successful transition towards a sustainable net-zero society. BRI's climate change response governance structure consists of the Board and Group management. To ensure an effective response to climate change, BRI has clearly outlined the responsibilities and roles of both the Board and management. Within this structure, seamless communication takes place, allowing a thorough understanding of the impact of climate change-related risks and opportunities on its business model.





ESG Committee

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

- Oversees climate-related issues relevant to BRI
- Advises on the implementation and monitoring of climate strategy

Risk Management Committee

• Oversees BRI's enterprise risk profile (including the ESG rating as part of reputation risk)

Integrated Risk Management Committee

 Oversees BRI's integration of risk management (including ESG risk management in subsidiaries)

Board of Directors

- CEO and Vice CEO become the chairman / Vice Chairman of the committee, and the other Board of Directors are the committee members
- Oversee the overall direction, supervision, and control of the Group and its management
- · Delegate responsibilities to management for climate strategy implementation

ESG Division

- Execution of climate strategy
- · Coordination between risk, operational and business for effective climate strategy implementation

Operations Division

- Identification and response to physical risks for BRI's offices and outlets
- Budget planning for climate change management initiatives

Risk Management Division

 Collaboration with ESG to map and assess climate risks and opportunities by analyzing climate change scenarios

Business Strategy Division

 Maintenance of financed emission policies and engagement with BRI's portfolios in achieving BRI's financed emissions reduction targets





Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management

Social

Board Oversight

BRI's Commitment to Sustainable Finance

Governance

Since 2015, the Board of Directors of BRI has demonstrated its commitment to sustainable finance by actively engaging in sustainability issues, including climate change. This commitment is concretely expressed through:

- Integration of climate change into the responsibilities of the Risk Management Director: Recognizing climate change as a material aspect requiring prioritization.
- · Issuance of the inaugural policy for the Board of Directors on climate change: This policy underscores the significance of climate change and encourages the implementation of strategic measures to address it.
- Regular discussions on climate change in board meetings: High-level commitment ensures that climate change issues are systematically and comprehensively discussed.

Risk Management & ESG Committee [FS12]

In 2021, BRI established the Risk Management & ESG Committee to enhance focus and oversight on sustainability issues, including climate change. This committee convenes regularly, at least once every six months, to ensure systematic discussions on ESG issues. The committee is led by the CEO, a high-level leader emphasizing the importance of ESG for BRI, and ensuring that the committee wields significant influence. The Risk Management & ESG Committee comprises board members with the expertise and experience necessary to make informed decisions regarding ESG developments.

The authority and responsibilities of the ESG Committee include:

- Approval of sustainability policies, strategies, and implementation roadmaps: Empowering the committee to guide BRI's efforts in achieving its sustainability goals.
- Approval of net-zero emissions targets and decarbonization measures: Reflecting BRI's commitment to combating climate change and reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

The ESG Committee actively monitors and evaluates BRI's performance in ESG, including ensuring the committee receives up-to-date information on BRI's progress in ESG, reviewing the integration of climate change into formal risk management processes, and monitoring progress in addressing climate change issues through periodic reports.

Board Commitment

As a follow-up to ensuring that ESG becomes an integral part of BRI's strategy and operations, the BRI Board demonstrates its commitment by incorporating ESG-related Key Performance Indicators (KPIs), including the BRI's ESG Rating/Score, into the performance evaluation system.

Role of the Management

BRI Management has been proactively addressing climate change issues since 2016. This is evidenced by:

- Establishment of a specialized unit within the Risk Management Division in 2016: BRI recognizes the risks associated with climate change and is committed to addressing them seriously.
- Increased level of responsibility related to climate change to the Division level in 2020: Demonstrates BRI's enhanced commitment to tackling the challenges of climate change.
- Formation of the ESG Division under the supervision of the Compliance Director in 2023: Reflects BRI's stronger commitment to ESG and ensures that these issues are integrated into the entire company's operations.

ESG Division

The ESG Division plays a crucial role in:

- Developing governance structures and implementing climate policies to provide BRI with a clear framework for managing risks and opportunities related to climate change.
- Conducting a comprehensive review of current policies, procedures, and practices.
- · Researching international best practices and consulting with external experts to ensure that BRI's policies and governance structures align with global standards.
- As the initiator and coordinator of climate policy implementation, the Head of the ESG Division has a specific responsibility for achieving BRI's Net Zero Target 2050, with KPI for emission reduction incorporated into the performance assessment system.

Coordination and Collaboration with Management Teams

The ESG Division does not operate independently but actively coordinates with all relevant units to address issues related to climate change. This is achieved by identifying key areas to be addressed in climate policy and governance structures.

- Collaborating with the risk management team to identify, measure, and effectively mitigate climate change.
- Supporting sustainable projects and activities with the business to achieve emission reduction targets.
- Engaging the entire operational hierarchy in planning and implementing climate change initiatives.

To ensure that BRI achieves its ESG goals, the Strategy Division also regularly monitors and reports ESG performance to the Board of Directors.

Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management

Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Climate Change Strategy

Climate Change Poses Risks but also Creates Opportunities

Indonesia is committed to reducing carbon emissions to mitigate global temperature rise by increasing the target of Enhanced Nationally Determined Contribution (E-NDC) to 32%, equivalent to 912 million tons of CO2, by 2030, compared to the previous 29% target. Anticipating more carbon-related regulations in the near future, these developments will impact Indonesia's industries and, inevitably, financial intermediaries. BRI has identified and analyzed climate risk, categorizing it into transition risk and physical risk. This analysis is integrated into the risk management and business strategies across the organization, enhancing the ability to withstand and adapt to climate-related challenges, thereby bolstering our climate resilience.

BRI has become a catalyst in the government's agenda to drive energy transition in Indonesia, by participating in the inaugural carbon market opened by the President of the Republic of Indonesia on September 26, 2023. BRI purchased carbon units totaling 4,501 tons of CO2, the acquisition of which is also utilized to enhance BRI's internal awareness of transition risks. These carbon units have been retired for the year 2023.

	Policy & Legal	Introduction of carbon pricing may increase the energy cost of operations and highly impact the return on investment in some industries. Ambitious climate-related policies are expected.	
Transition Risks	Technology	Technological advancement presents an opportunity to support transition towards a lower-carbon economy.	2
	Reputation	Customer and investor preference alteration; increase of negative feedback from stakeholders.	Impact On BRI
	Market	Customer behavior alteration; change in demand and supply for products and services.	Imp
Physical	Acute	Heatwaves, Flooding, Tropical Cyclones, Wildfires.	
Risks	Chronic	Temperature Rise, Sea level rise, Water stress	

+/- CapEx: Investment hurdles affected by internal and external carbon prices.

+/- CapEx: Value of assets based on emissions, energy, or water intensity; carbon price.

+/- Assets (intangible): Increase in brand value for timely response to national decarbonization strategies or vice versa.

+/- Assets (intangible): Needs in attraction and retention of competent employees.

- Liabilities: Impact on credit rating due to failure in meeting regulatory requirements.

+ CapEx: Purchase of equipment or new technologies to manage transition risk, adaptation, and conservation/ efficiency efforts.

+ Liabilities: Impact on stock price due to the ability to tap into customers first, which can lead to strong brand recognition.

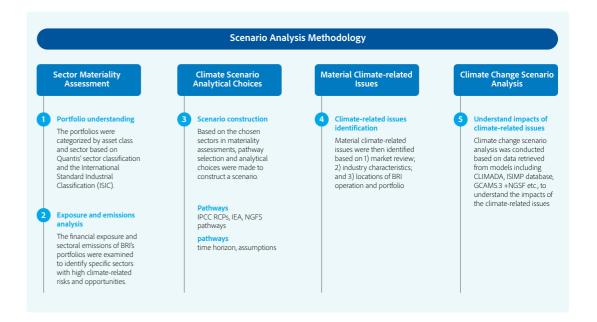
+ OpEx: Costs to improve energy or water conservation and efficiency capabilities.

- Assets (tangible): Physical damage or impairment of assets due to weather events.

 + CapEx/OpEx: Purchase of equipment or new technologies for physical risk mitigation, Expenses to address physical risks (e.g., insurance premiums, recovery expenses).

BRI Approach to Climate Change Scenario Analysis

Climate change poses significant risks to businesses across various sectors. To assess and mitigate the potential impacts of climate change on operations, supply chains, assets, and financial performance, BRI has conducted scenario analyses. This proactive step was taken to understand the potential consequences of climate change and implement necessary measures.



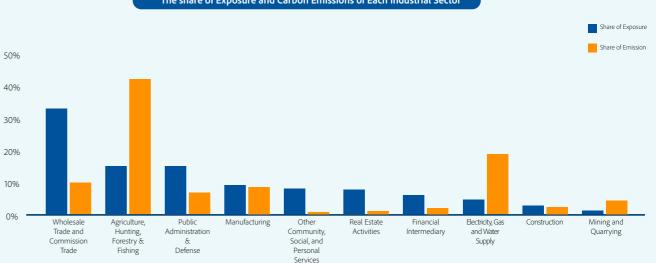
BRI is currently enhancing its approach to climate-related risk scenario analysis by conducting Climate Risk Stress Testing (CRST) in line with the Financial Services Authority (OJK) of Indonesia. BRI will release its first analysis of CRST during 2024.

Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Sector Materiality Assessment

Portfolio Understanding

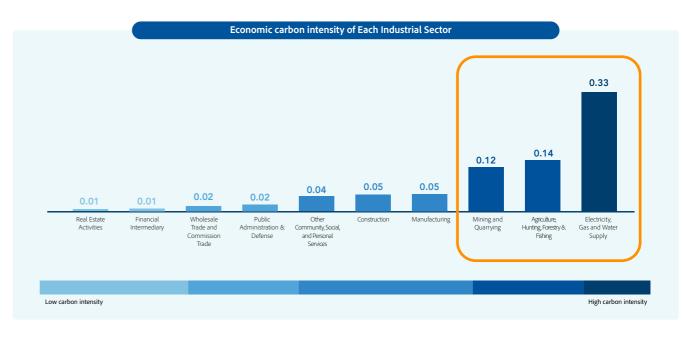
The 3 largest sectors for investment are (1) wholesale trade and commission trade, except for motor vehicles and motorcycles, (2) agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing, and (3) public administration and defense; compulsory social security, all of which account for 62.73% of the total investment. However, the sectors with the largest exposures do not necessarily face the largest physical/transition climate-related risks. Sector emissions should also be considered in the materiality assessment. As for materiality by sector emissions, sectors with high portfolio emissions usually face larger climate transition risks. (1) Agriculture, hunting, forestry, and fishing, (2) electricity, gas, and water supply, and (3) wholesale trade and commission trade are the three largest greenhouse gas (GHG) emitting sectors, accounting for 69.75% of total emissions.



The share of Exposure and Carbon Emissions of Each Industrial Sector

Exposure and Emission Analysis

The analysis of carbon intensity has revealed that the (1) electricity, gas, and water supply, (2) agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing, and (3) mining and quarrying sector have the three highest carbon intensities in the entire asset portfolio. BRI is planning to establish an engagement strategy that boosts businesses' participation in green activities instead of excluding industrial sectors with high carbon intensity to reduce carbon emissions.



PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Sustainability Report 2023 Rakvat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.





Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management Metrics and Targets

Social

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Governance

Climate Scenario Analytical Choices & Material Climate-related Issues

Scenario Construction

Climate Change Governance

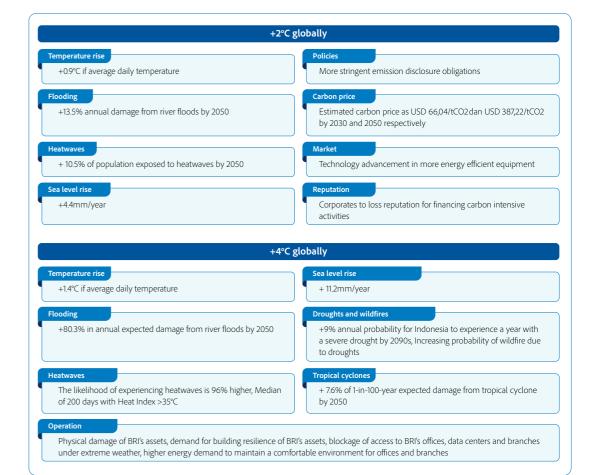
In the climate scenario analysis, the following analytical choices have been made as the basis for the scenarios that have been established. Each of the publicly available scenarios provides a range of pathways, each accompanied by a set of key characteristics formulated on a scientific basis by the providing organizations. On this basis, BRI has selected the relevant pathways to form a holistic view of a plausible future, with one representing a low-emission future (2°C or lower scenario), and one representing a high-emission future (above 2°C scenario).

	D 11	Low emission scenario	High emission scenario
Risk	Provider	Pathways	Pathways
Physical Risk Scenario	IPCC	SSP1 – 2.6	SSP5 – 8.5
Transition Risk Scenarios	IEA	Net Zero Emissions by 2050 Scenario ("NZE")	Stated Policy Scenario ("STEPS")
	NGFS	Orderly Pathways	Hot House World



Climate-related issues identification

Relevant climate-related issues are selected based on the geographic location of BRI's operations, their effects on BRI's operations, and the nature of material sectors for analysis under the formulated scenarios. Climate-related issues are typically classified into two major categories and six subcategories in total.



Climate Change Strategies





Climate Change Risk Management Metrics and Targets

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Transition Risk Scenario Analysis on Portfolio

Carbon cost projection calculations reflect the financial cost per ton of greenhouse gas emissions related to potential future pricing or tax hikes. This varies based on the choice of scenario, as well as the industrial sector. High carbon cost projections indicate that a company's carbon costs will rise, increasing its exposure to climate risks. Therefore, financial institutions should pay close attention to managing industrial sectors with a high carbon cost projection since the soundness of asset portfolios may deteriorate if carbon costs are high in their portfolios.

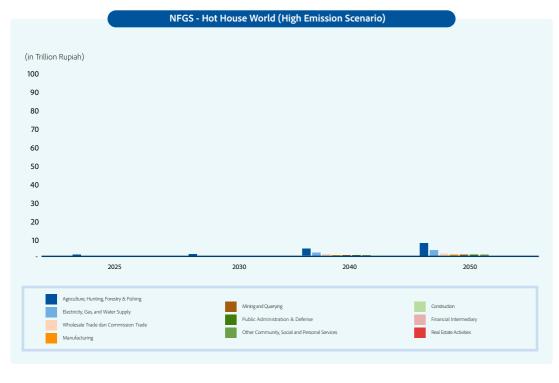
By selecting the relevant pathways, BRI has analyzed two scenarios to form a holistic view of a plausible future, with one representing a 2°C-aligned future, and the other representing a high-emissions future scenario, reflecting the carbon cost's characteristic of changing according to the scenario and base year. The analysis shows that the stronger the scenario, the higher the total carbon cost of companies within each asset portfolio. This means that as greenhouse gas emission reduction targets rise and relevant regulations become stronger, companies' financial burdens within the asset portfolio increases.

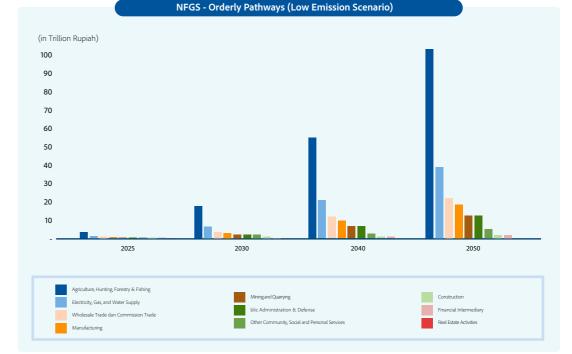
Low emission scenario

A high carbon price scenario assumes full implementation of policies in line with the Paris Agreement goal of 2°C

High emission scenario

A low carbon price scenario assumes full implementation of countries' NDCs, most of which are not expected to meet the Paris Agreement goal of limiting climate change under +4°C scenario.





The carbon price projection Data is extracted from GCAM 6.0 +NGFS.



Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management

Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

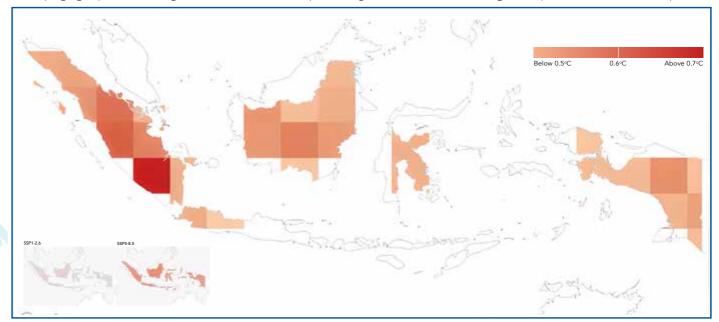
Climate Change Strategy

Physical Risk Scenario Analysis

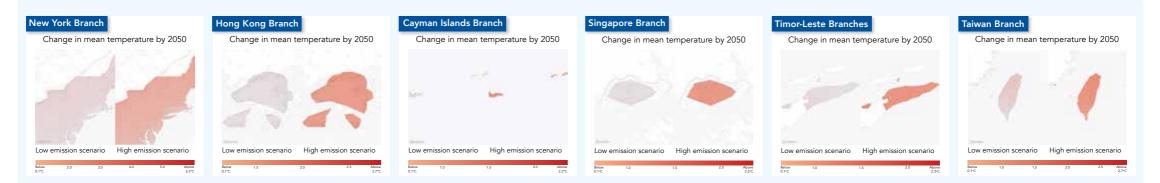
Extreme Heatwaves Highlight

Located in Southeast Asia, Indonesia is positioned as one of the most vulnerable countries to experience extreme heatwaves, a prolonged period of excessively hot weather often accompanied by high humidity. This phenomenon brings severe impacts on human health, ecosystems, and infrastructure. The country is expected to experience high temperatures regularly, and the likelihood of heatwaves dramatically increases by 96% under the high emission scenario.

The map highlights provinces and regencies in Indonesia that are exposed to higher heatwave risks, with the highest risk predicted in South Sumatera province.



BRI has also conducted assessments of its overseas branches that are exposed to extreme heatwaves.



Source: Climate Impact Explorer

A

5

Climate Change Strategies

Social:

Climate Change Risk Management





Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Governance:

Flood Zone Highlight

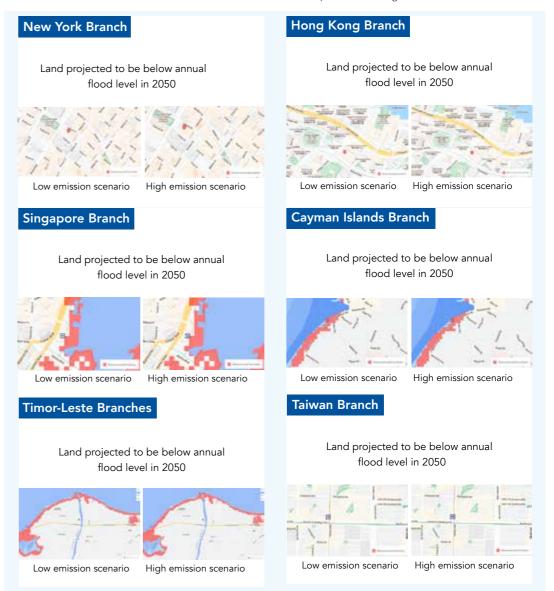
Climate Change Governance

Due to its geographical characteristics, Indonesia is exposed to a high risk of flooding, attributed to extreme weather events and sea level rises. Flooding poses impacts on BRI's operations, potentially blocking access to branches and causing physical damage. The results indicate that the capital, Jakarta, accounts for approximately 25% of the projected national climate change cost. The city is susceptible to flooding due to water inundation from sea level rises and increased rainfall. Although BRI's headquarters and data center are in Central Jakarta and South Jakarta, respectively, with direct impacts relatively small, there remains a risk of disruption to BRI's operations. This is particularly relevant for 3.9% of branches in coastal areas, with the majority located in the city of Surabaya.

The map highlights provinces and regencies that are exposed to high flooding risks.



BRI has also conducted assessments of its overseas branches that are exposed to flooding.



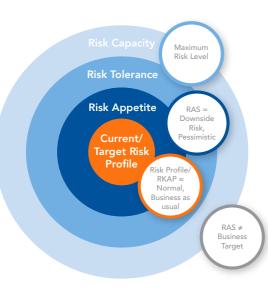


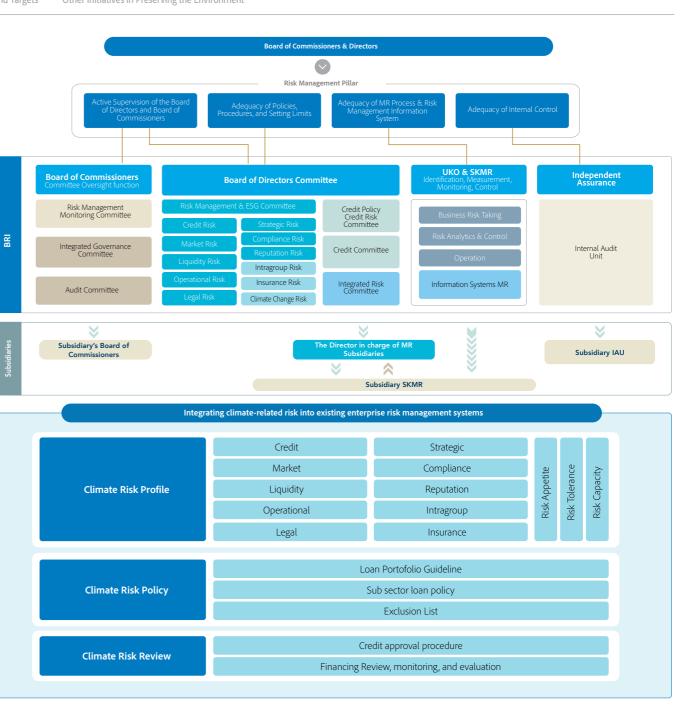
Climate Change Risk Management

Risk Management Framework

Through an evolutionary process, BRI has prioritized stakeholder engagement, actively seeking input from customers, investors, regulators, and industry experts. These engagements have enabled BRI to better understand stakeholder expectations and incorporate diverse perspectives into its risk management approach. The integration of climate-related risks into BRI's risk management practices shows the bank's commitment to responsible banking and sustainable finance. By effectively managing climate risks, BRI aims to enhance its resilience, safeguard its stakeholders' interests, and contribute to global efforts in mitigating climate change. This ongoing journey reflects BRI's dedication to continuously improving its risk management framework and staying at the forefront of sustainable banking practices.

Scenario analyses could be considered the first step in understanding the impacts of relevant climate-related risks on BRI's operations and investment portfolio. The results are used as the basis for understanding the potential risks and impacts of the relevant climate-related risk.





Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management

Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Climate Change Risk Management

Integrating Climate Risk to Risk Profile

BRI incorporates an evaluation of both risks and opportunities posed by climate change within its business operations. Specifically, during the identification and response phases of managing climate-related risks, BRI not only pinpoints potential threats but also recognizes opportunities linked to climate change. This approach positions climate change not merely as a crisis, but as a transformative juncture for fostering new business ventures and achieving enhanced growth.

To assess climate change risks and opportunities, BRI has categorized the impact and duration of each risk to gauge the required response urgency. This involved assigning high, medium, or low classifications for impact on the Business Resilience Initiative (BRI), and shortterm, medium-term, or long-term classifications for the duration of each identified risk. BRI addresses each risk comprehensively by tailoring responses to the identified key drivers associated with each potential risk.

A

5

Risk Profile Type	Climate Risk Type	Key Driver	Response Activities
Credit Risk	Policy & legal	 Carbon Pricing National decarbonization strategies Climate related disclosure obligation 	• Engaging with portfolios to encourage the adoption of policy & legal related to carbon pricing, decarbonization strategies, and climate disclosure
	Market	 Increased market demand for greener products Changing customer behavior Market demand for green finance 	 Giving advice on portfolios to shift into green infrastructure Developing green banking products and services
Compliance Risk	Policy & legal	 Carbon pricing National decarbonization strategies Climate-related disclosure obligation 	 Actively implementing BRI's carbon neutrality strategy Strengthening the application of global standards within the climate change response framework
	Market	Market demand for green finance	• Developing green banking products and services in accordance with regulations
	Policy & legal	National decarbonization strategies	Revamping strategies and implementation to meet the needs of stakeholders
Reputation Risk	Market	Increased market demand for greener products	 Securing customer and investor confidence by strengthening environmental management Disclosing the climate change issues through TCFD report
	Reputation	 Risk of loss of trust and confidence in investors Opportunity to enhance reputation & brand value 	and SR
	Technology	Increased demand for lower-carbon technology	 Expanding lower-carbon technology related investment Monitoring lower-carbon technology and research trends
Operational Risk	Market	Increased demand for lower-carbon technology	Conversion to renewable energy
	Acute	 Heatwaves Flooding Tropical cyclones Wildfires 	 Establishing a Business Continuity Plan (BCP) Executing mock exercises and emergency evacuation drills Developing climate change response strategy according to the physical risk and chronic scenario analysis
	Chronic	Temperature riseSea level riseWater stress	
Strategic Risk	Market	 Increased market demand for greener products Changing customer behavior Market demand for green finance 	 Identify the ESG risks within products and services Revamp the composition of green products and services

A

5



Climate Change Governance Climate Change Strategies

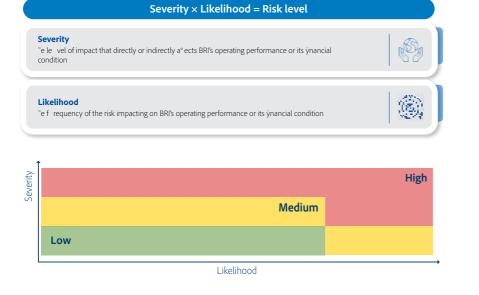
Governance:

Climate Change Risk Management

Climate Change Risk Management

Climate Risk Assessment

BRI assesses material risks based on the severity of impact and the likelihood of the risk concluding in a risk level for material climate-related risks on operations.



Risk Level	Description
High	A high-risk level refers to risk that is expected to deliver long-term adverse impacts on BRI's operations and business strategies and that may cause changes in business direction or strategies
Medium	A medium risk level refers to risk that is expected to deliver a long-term impact on BRI's operations and business strategies.
Low	A low risk level refers to risk that is expected to deliver short-term impact on BRI's operations and that requires one-off measures to adapt to the existing operation model or on-going monitoring of risk

As most BRI branches, specifically 7,749 out of 7,755 branches, along with 3 offices and 2 data centers, are located in Indonesia, the impact of climate-related risks in the country has the greatest effect on BRI's operations. Analyses focus on the impacts on BRI's operations in Indonesia. In the exercise, physical risks on this page illustrate risks identified under the high emission scenario, in which transition risks illustrate risks identified under the 2°C aligned scenario. Physical risks under the low emission scenario are deemed to be low, whereas transition risks under the high emission scenario are deemed to be irrelevant, as it is expected that policies/risks related to low-carbon transition will be irrelevant under a fossil fuel-driven economy.

Risk		Risk Level p	Risk Level per Scenario		Risk	
		Low Emission	High Emission	Period	Trend	
	Policy &	Carbon pricing	High	N/A	M - L	+
	Legal	National decarbonization strategies	High	N/A	S - M	-
		Climate-related disclosures obligations	Medium	N/A	S - M	-
	Technology	Increased demand of lower-carbon technology	Low	N/A	M - L	+
Transition		Increased adoption of renewable energy	Low	N/A	M - L	=
Risk	Market	Increased market demand for greener products	Low	N/A	S - M	=
	IVIdIKEL	Changing customer behavior	Low	Low	M - L	=
		Market demand for green finance	Medium	N/A	M - L	=
Reputation	Risk of loss of trust and confidence in investors	Medium	Low	M - L	+	
	Reputation	Opportunity to enhance reputation and brand value	Medium	Low	M - L	=
		Heatwaves	Low	High	M - L	+
		Flooding	Low	High	M - L	+
51 · · I	Acute	- Tropical cyclones	Low	Medium	S	=
Physical Risk		Wildfires	Low	Low	S	=
		Temperature rise	Low	High	L	=
	Chronic	Sea level rise	Low	High	L	=
		Water stress	Low	Medium	L	+
Time Per					10	
			5 - 10 years		er 10 years	
Risk Tre	nd	Decrease over time	Remain stable over time	+ Inci	rease over time	

Social: **Empowering The People**



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Climate Change Governance

Governance:

Climate Change Strategies **Climate Change Risk Management**

Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Climate Change Risk Management

Climate Risk Policy and Review on Loan Portfolio

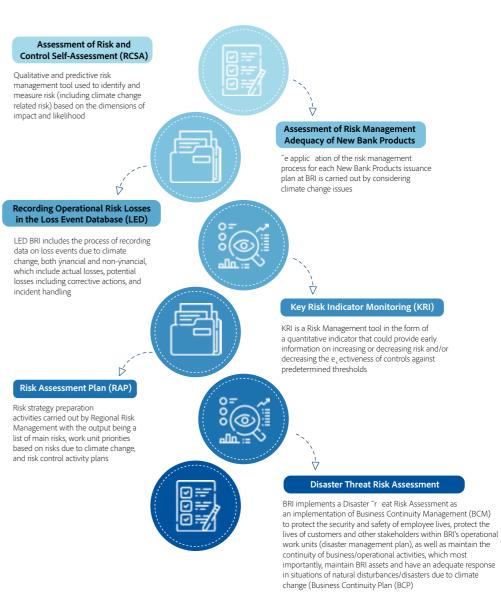
BRI has a climate risk policy applied to financing policies covered in the Generally Accepted Risk Criteria, exclusion list, and Sub-Sector Financing Policy. Detailed policies and credit approval procedures can be found on page 69.

Operational Risk Management Process - Related to Climate Change

The operational risk management process is carried out in accordance with governance set out in the operational risk management framework and uses tools in accordance with regulatory provisions and best practices. The process of measuring and calculating operational risk is carried out through the following activities:

Business Continuity Plan (BCP) Implementation

01 Business Impact Analysis (BIA)	BIA to assess the impact of business activities/ processes in the event of a disruption/disaster
02 Determination Strategy Recovery	From the results of the BIA, a Recovery Strategy is determined to achieve the predetermined RTO (Recovery Time Objective) target
03 Development Business Continuity Procedure	Develop BCP procedures to determine structure, format and components that need to be included in BCP
04 Socialization and Trials	To ensure that BCP implementation can be carried out properly, socialization & trial activities must be routinely carried out





Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Metrics and Targets

A

5

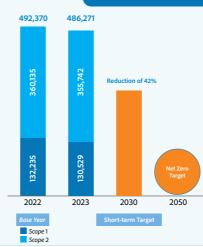
What Gets Measured, Gets Managed

Measurement is a critical component of improvement. Without measuring performance, it would be difficult to determine whether progress is made or whether the desired results are being achieved. By measuring and managing progress over time, it becomes easier to make data-driven decisions and to continuously improve performance. BRI measures and manages both Scope 1 & 2 and Scope 3 emissions. Scope 1 & 2 emissions are generated from BRI operations, while Scope 3 financed emissions are incurred by its investment and lending activities, and account for the majority of the bank's total GHG emissions. [305-1, 305-2, 305-3]

Climate Change Strategies

BRI is the first institution in Indonesia to join the Partnership of Carbon Accounting Financials (PCAF) and utilize its methodology to measure and disclose financed emissions1. The PCAF methodology was devised based on the Greenhouse Gas Protocol - a global accounting standard for greenhouse gas emissions - and provides consistent and validated measurement standards.

Furthermore, BRI has followed the SBTi's coverage requirements for financed emission measurement per asset type, including corporate loans, electricity generation project finance, commercial real estate, listed equity, and bonds.



Scope 1 & 2 (Operational Emissions)

BRI's Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emission management strategy refers to ISO 14064 with a calculation methodology based on the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change Guidelines (IPCC) from 2006, which was updated in 2019. BRI's emission calculations involve branch offices throughout Indonesia, employing a consolidated approach that takes into account financial and operational controls. The calculated gas is CO2 with a Global Warming Potential (GWP) value of 1 (CO2 equivalent). [3-3] [305-1] [305-2] [305-3] [305-5]

BRI has set a target to reduce Scope 1 & 2 emissions by 42% by the year 2030, with the goal of achieving Net Zero Emission (NZE) in operations by 2050.

issions in tons of CO ₂ e	2022	2023	Decrease (%)
Scope 1	132,235	130,529	1.29%
Scope 2	360,135	355,742	1.22%
Scope 2	360,135	355,742	1.2

Scope 2 emission factors: Directorate General of Electricity, Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources (DJK-ESDM) in 2019

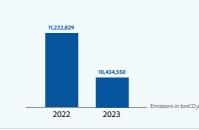
Fuel emission factor: Oil and Gas Institute (Lemigas) Energy and Mineral Resources in 2021. Other emission sources use emission factors agreed by the IPCC

Ozone depleting substances (ODS), biogenic emissions, NOx, SOx, VOC (volatile organic compound gas), PM (particulate matter), and other significant gases contributing to air emissions have not been considered in this calculation. [305-1] [305-2] [305-3] [305-3]

Scope 3 (Financed Emissions)

- VAF Choosing a fixed point in Measure of Calculate BRI's 🥥 Calculate BRI's time for company-level portfolio's share of measurement, or project-level absolute emissions and sector GHG emissions emissions mapping

(Science-Based Targets initiative). BRI's financing for 2023 is estimated to reach 10,434,550 million tons of CO2e. BRI has disclosed the physical emissions intensity for asset classes and sectors with available Sectoral Decarbonization Approach (SDA) pathways from SBTi. BRI plans to measure and report progress annually and expand the scope coverage as methodologies become available. [3-3] [305-3] [304-5] [305-5]



Scope 3 (Financed Emissions)

Since 2022, BRI has been measuring Scope 3 financed emissions attributable to financing and investments. The measurement scope is focused on activities required by the SBTi

Catalan	2022	2023
Category	Emission (tons of CO2e)	Emission (tons of CO2e)
Asset class		
Bond investment	437,036	460,841
Business loans	6,776,501	6,358,055
Listed equity	381	881
Electricity generation project finance	3,872,508	3,504,669
Commercial real estate	136,403	110,104
Total	11,222,829	10,434,550

The calculation and reporting of financed emissions refer to the Global GHG Accounting and Reporting Standard, The Partnership for Carbon Accounting Financials (PCAF) standard, and SBTI. [3-3] [305-3]

BRI Financed Emission Measurement Approach



Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management

Metrics and Targets

Climate Change Governance

A

5

Target Setting Methodology

More than 4,500 companies worldwide have committed to establishing science-based targets through SBTi, indicating the increasingly widespread adoption of these standards in environmental impact reduction efforts. In this context, BRI, as the largest financial institution in Indonesia, became the first bank to submit a commitment letter for approval from SBTi. In alignment with this commitment, BRI supports its corporate clients in setting emission reduction targets in accordance with SBTi standards. Through this engagement, BRI aims to achieve carbon neutrality by the year 2050. [3-3] [305-4] [305-5]

BRI has set Scope 3 (Finance Emissions) targets according to SBTi's criteria for Scope 3 Portfolio Targets. **FI-C15** - Requirement to Set Target(s) on Investment and Lending Activities: All financial institutions shall set targets on their investment and lending activities as required by FI-C16, irrespective of the share of quantified Scope 3 portfolio emissions as compared to the total emissions or Scope 1,2 and 3 emissions of the financial institution. FIs may choose from the applicable methods for target setting, by asset class. **FI-C16** - Portfolio Target Boundary: Financial institutions shall set targets on all "Required Activities" in the Required Activities and Methods Table following the minimum boundary coverage requirement.

As part of its sustainable business practices, BRI has developed a methodology for setting emission reduction targets, taking into consideration factors such as:

• The bank's contribution to GHG emissions: BRI utilizes internationally recognized methodologies, such as the Greenhouse Gas Protocol, to calculate emissions.

The bank's ability to reduce emissions: BRI formulates various strategies to reduce emissions both directly and indirectly.
National and international emission reduction goals: BRI aligns its targets with broader objectives, such as Nationally Determined Contributions (NDC) and the Paris Agreement.

Considering these factors, BRI measures and sets carbon emission reduction targets using the SBTi methods, namely the Sectoral Decarbonization Approach (SDA) and Temperature Ratings Method.

Sectoral Decarbonization Approach (SDA)

BRI establishes emission reduction targets for each industry sector based on the principles of the Sectoral Decarbonization Approach (SDA). This approach places specific emphasis on carbon intensity as the key indicator in determining reduction targets. The effectiveness of this approach is evident as different economic sectors contribute differently to greenhouse gas emissions, leading to varied speeds in achieving net-zero emissions.

A profound understanding of specific emission sources in each sector enables BRI to design more specific and efficient solutions. Consequently, BRI can achieve emission reductions more effectively and have a positive impact in supporting global efforts to address climate change.

Referring to the SBTi guidelines for financial institutions, the following outlines the SDA approach adopted by BRI.

Target	Paper & Pulp, Commercial Real Estate, Power Generation, and Power Generation Project Finance
Base Year	2022
Calculating Baseline Emission Intensity to Establish SDA Targets	Measure GHG emissions per loan and investmentCalculate financial institution's share of emissionsCalculate
Establishment of Carbon Neutrality Targets	Setting targets and reduction pathways based on scenarios below 2oC

Temperature Ratings Method

BRI utilizes the Temperature Ratings Methodology to establish emission reduction targets for various other sectors in corporate financing where the SDA approach is not applied. This method measures the extent to which companies have adopted carbon emission reduction targets in line with scientific global warming goals. The method provides temperature ratings to associate carbon emission targets with estimated global temperature increases and offers an intuitive perspective on the impact of a company's emission reduction on climate change. The higher the emission reduction targets, the lower the temperature score and temperature rating of BRI's asset portfolio.

Formulating greenhouse gas emission reduction targets using the Temperature Ratings Methodology involves:



To formulate greenhouse gas (GHG) emission reduction targets using the Temperature Ratings Methodology, BRI categorizes sectors within the loan, bond, and listed equity portfolios, setting carbon reduction targets based on their respective temperature ratings. BRI is committed to progressively reducing the portfolio's temperature score toward the 2040 goal, which is a temperature rating of 1.75% for Scope 1&2 and 2.0% for Scope 1&2&3.

Metrics and Targets

Our Progress

A

5

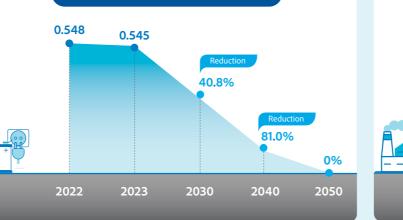
Sectoral Decarbonization Approach (SDA)

In the effort to achieve the net-zero target by 2050, BRI has conducted calculations of the carbon intensity from financed emissions. BRI establishes specific targets and pathways for industrial sectors, such as paper & pulp, commercial real estate, power generation, and power generation project finance, using the base year 2022.

Generally, in 2023, there was a decrease in emission intensity in the sectors financed by BRI, except for the power generation project finance industry, which experienced an increase from the base year. This phenomenon can be explained by the settlement of companies that had set carbon emission reduction targets among the targeted companies calculated in the previous year.

These changes result from the dynamics of changes in our financed emission portfolio and are part of our commitment to continuously monitor, assess, and adjust strategies to achieve the set emission reduction targets. BRI remains committed to actively supporting the transition towards amore sustainable economy.

Paper and Pulp Commercial Real Estate 0.123 1.075 0.117 0.959 Reduction 33% 46.4% Reduction 71.6% 80.8% 0% 0% 2022 2023 2030 2040 2022 2023 2030 2040 2050 **Project Finance Power Generation Power Generation** 0.548 0.545 0.858 0.816

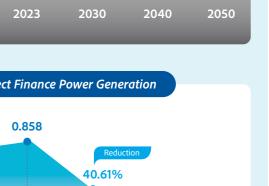




2022

2023

2030



Reductio

0%

2050

80.6%

2040

Target and Pathway of Reduction for Each Industrial Sector Based on SDA

Climate Change Strategies Climate Change Risk Management



Metrics and Targets

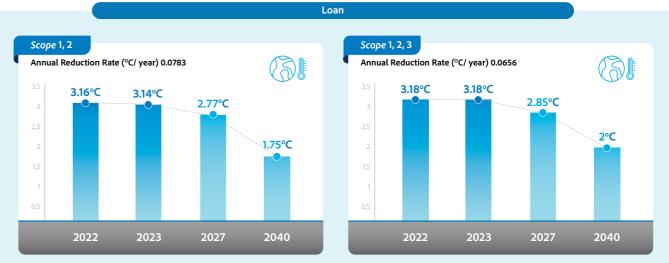
Our Progress

Temperature Ratings Method (TRA)

In setting emission reduction targets for portfolios that do not follow the Sectoral Decarbonization Approach (SDA), BRIemploys the Temperature Ratings Methodology to establish and manage emission reduction targets. In 2023, there is atrend of decreasing temperature ratings in BRI's loan portfolio compared to 2022. To achieve future targets, BRI has planned concrete steps, such as improving energy efficiency in operations, investing in renewable energy sources, and collaborating with our borrowers to accelerate the transition to environmentally friendly business practices.

Our commitment extends beyond target setting; it involves regular monitoring and evaluation of progress. We are prepared to adapt to scientific developments and the evolving demands of climate change. We are open to dialogue and sharing information with stakeholders regarding our efforts, achievements in achieving emission reduction targets, and the positive impact on climate change.

The Formulation of GHG Emission Reduction Targets Using the Temperature Ratings Methodology







Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

BRImenanam

As a testament to its commitment to climate change adaptation, especially in the absorption of air pollutants, BRI has launched the BRI Menanam program. This initiative involves the planting of plant seedlings in various locations across Indonesia. The BRI Menanam Program has two primary objectives: to reduce the impact of air pollution and to empower communities through the cultivation of economically beneficial plant varietiesThe program engages various stakeholders, including micro customers such as KUR beneficiaries, Mekaar groups, and BUMDES. In the implementation and maintenance



of plant seedlings, BRI collaborates with entities such as BUMDES, Mekaar farming groups, and local community organizations. Seed distribution occurs during the disbursement of micro customer credits and at 2,593 BRIIIaN Villages locations throughout Indonesia.

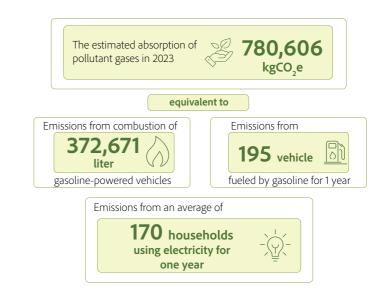
The selected plant varieties for the BRI Menanam program not only aim to absorb air pollutants but also intend to have economic benefits for communities. Plant varieties include avocado, durian, mango, and others. As of December 2023, BRI Menanam program has successfully planted 904,196 seedlings of productive trees distributed to BRIliaN Micro and Village customers. From the activities, the estimated carbon dioxide absorption is 780,606 kgCO_e.

BRI Menanam has also distributed plant seedlings to urban areas with limited land. In these urban areas, the implementation of BRI Menanam utilizes the concept of urban farming.

Horticultural seedlings are provided to more than 1,000 PNM Mekaar groups in DKI Jakarta Province. As of December 2023, a total of 1,141,462 horticultural seedlings have been successfully distributed to PNM Mekaar groups.



BRI has conducted an inventory of the pollutant absorption impact of the BRI Menanam Program:





Climate Change Strategies





Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk

Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Social:

Climate Change Risk Management

Zero Waste to Landfill Program [F13] [F14] [F15] [F15]

Governance:

BRI has established waste management and routine monitoring that includes a series of activities, from sorting, disposal, collection, and transportation, to processing. The Zero-Waste to Landfill program is BRI's focus with a vision that this program can be implemented in all work units to avoid emissions. The Zero-Waste to Landfill program is an effective waste management model that reduces the accumulation of waste in office environments. The waste produced will be reused or recycled so that no waste ends up in final disposal sites which pollute the environment. [B3]

In the management process, BRI classifies waste into four categories, including :



Description	2023
Total Waste recycled/reused (in kg)	591,203
Total waste discharged (in ton)	16,563

The amount of recycled waste reached 591,203 kg, equivalent to a reduction in emissions of 441,817 kgCO2e. BRI also launched the BRILiaN Green Day campaign, an initiative carried out every week that requires all BRILiaN personnel to use tumblers and personal cutlery. This step aims to reduce the production of plastic waste from food and drink packaging or containers. During the COVID-19 pandemic, the use of disposable masks increased significantly. Realizing the potential threat of waste from disposable masks, BRI took the initiative to manage non-infectious mask waste. By providing special dropboxes for mask waste at several points at the head office, the waste is processed into reusable items such as basins, flowerpots, and other items. During the reporting period, there were no recorded waste spills. [B3] [F15] [F12]

Emission Avoidance [3-3]

Digital Products and Services

Changes in people's behavior due to the COVID-19 pandemic have shifted many activities to digital platforms and opened up opportunities to reduce emissions. In implementing the ISO 14064 Greenhouse Gases method, BRI calculates customer emissions by comparing transaction behavior at branch offices and digital platforms. BRI also conducted a digitalization survey by distributing questionnaires to customers to understand customer types, in 2023. The information obtained includes the average distance to an ATM or BRI work unit, the type of vehicle used, the fuel efficiency of the majority of vehicles, and the use of smartphones as an applicable solution for daily transactions, as well as a solution for reducing emissions. [305-3][305-5] [F.7]

Type of Service	Frequency (in thousands)	Avoided Emissions (kgCO2e)
BRImo	3,088,817	597,105
BRI Merchant	318,283	61,528
BRIMOLA	10,819	2,091
BRILink	1,096,611	211,988





Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Governance

Climate Change Risk Management

Social

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Implementation of the Green & Smart Building Concept [F7]

Since its inauguration in 2022, BRILiaN Tower has received a gold category Greenship Certificate from the Green Building Council of Indonesia. BRI continues to make optimization efforts by targeting BRILiaN Tower to receive the gold category Greenship Certificate version 1.2. The building, which is located on an area of 8,200 m2 on Jalan Gatot Subroto in South Jakarta, recorded electricity savings of up to 19.49% accompanied by an emission reduction rate of 19.49%.

Apart from the BRILiaN Tower, BRI is also targeting the implementation of the green building concept in the construction of other branch offices. In 2023, Menara BRI in Medan, North Sumatera applied for Greenship Certification with the target of obtaining a gold category certificate from GBCI.

Energy

A

5

BRI has implemented various strategies to reduce energy use in office operations that not only helps reduce energy use, but also reduces greenhouse gas emissions. Several steps taken to improve the efficiency of electricity use include: [3-3]

- Implementing a work culture of saving electrical energy when there is no work activity
- Use of energy saving LED lights
- Adjustment of elevator operating hours in the office
- Operating electric vehicles for operational activities.

BRI implements steps to save fuel oil use for operational vehicles, such as limiting vehicle age and regular maintenance, as an effort to boost fuel consumption efficiency. BRI also promotes the use of environmentally friendly, non-subsidized fuel to control the volume of fuel use in operational vehicles. As an emission reduction initiative and a step towards renewable resources, BRI operates 118 electric cars and 150 electric motorbikes. Evaluations are underway to measure the energy savings obtained from these practices. [3-3]

To improve transparency, BRI has begun recording energy usage in each work unit. It is hoped that this initiative can be implemented comprehensively and increase the accuracy of the Company's energy recording, where the reporting period was set with 2022 as the base year. The energy data is converted using a methodology and energy conversion factors from the Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources. Although BRI has not yet identified the reduction in energy required for products and services sold, the Company has carried out calculations of financed emissions. [3-3] [302-1] [302-3] [302-4] [302-3]

Kaseya: Shutdown with Prompt

This is an automated procedure designed to shut down a computer by displaying a confirmation prompt twice, giving the user the option to turn off or not turn off the computer. This program aims to deactivate personal computers (PCs) that are still online after working hours to increase the efficiency of BRI's electricity usage.

In 2023, energy intensity per BRI worker reached 24,271 mega joule (MJ), an increase/decrease of 7.1% compared to that in 2022. This increase/decrease was partly caused by the recovery of operational activities that returned to normal patterns by returning to work from the office. Even though operational activities have returned to normal, BRI continues to implement various energy efficiency programs and efforts to control energy use.

The types of energy included in the intensity calculation are fuel, electricity, and energy consumption from within the organization. The total number of employees calculated in energy intensity also includes outsourced employees, with the overall data related to fuel use obtained from company financial reports and energy use records that have been implemented in work units. BRI does not sell energy to the public, does not use energy for heating or steam, and has not identified fuel consumption from renewable resources. [3-3] [302-1] [302-2] [302-3] [302-4] [302-5]

Water [F.8]

BRI relies on various natural resources in its operations and understands the importance of water as a crucial component in its various business activities. Water is a primary need to support vital functions in various BRI facilities such as places of worship, toilets, canteens, and so on. Given the limited sources of clean water, BRI has implemented a water saving policy which provides direction to all parties on the most efficient use of water. BRI also carries out regular inspections of water installations to prevent leaks, water turbidity, or other serious damage.

As part of its sustainability efforts, BRI applies the principle of preserving the environment. Therefore, BRI does not use groundwater or river water, so as to avoid the impact of water stress. BRI relies on third party services in providing water such as the Regional Drinking Water Company (PDAM) and the Jaya Regional Public Drinking Water Company (PAM) that comply with Indonesian National Standards (SNI) regarding the quality of clean water that is safe for use in offices.

In 2023, BRI recorded water usage intensity per employee of 19.93 m3. This calculation also involves outsourced employees.

Climate Change Strategies





Metrics and Targets Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Other Initiatives in Preserving the Environment

Paperless Campaign [FS]

Climate Change Governance

Governance

BRI continues to encourage efficient use of paper by adopting technology systems developed by the Company. This approach involves optimal integration of information systems for the benefit of customers and BRI's internal operations, assisted by applications that support operational efficiency.

Climate Change Risk Management

The following are several paperless applications implemented by BRI:

- 1. e-Tax: Tax reporting app for customers, making BRI the first banking institution in Indonesia to use a similar application (app);
- 2. e-Form: An app to replace paper-based service methods for frontline workers in BRI work units;
- 3. e-Statement: An app that provides information to customers via registered email addresses;
- 4. New Account Swap: Helping customers connect loan and checking products without having to have two separate accounts;
- 5. Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) without printed receipts: Reducing paper use in banking transactions;
- 6. BRISPOT: An Android-based app connected via the internet to facilitate fast and paperless microloan decisions;
- 7. MY BRI: An Android-based app connected via the internet to facilitate fast and paperless consumer loan decisions;
- 8. BRIStars: BRI internal app that includes e-office features as a means of online correspondence and other personnel menus;
- 9. BRISMART: Online learning management system application for BRI internal purposes;
- 10. BRIOPRA (BRI Digital Operation Risk Management Information System): An app for identifying and managing risks, including the Risk and Control Self-Assessment (RCSA), the Main Risk Indicator (IRU)/Key Risk Indicator (KRI), the Incident Management (MI), MR Forum, and maturity modules;
- 11. BRISIM (BRI Digital Management Information System): A web-based app for presenting BRI performance data and information that can be accessed via mobile devices. BRISIM is expected to make it easier for employees to monitor performance anywhere and at any time, including when outside the office;
- 12. BRIMEN (BRI Digital Management Information System): The concept of storing credit documents electronically with physical documents stored in one place that is centralized, standardized and integrated with the system.
- 13. BRImo: Mobile banking app (super apps) which has a mutation check feature with a period of up to the last 5 years.

Through these efforts, BRI has succeeded in reducing paper consumption in the Company's operational activities, and, based on financial reporting data for 2023, a 40% decrease in paper use per worker was recorded. During the reporting period, there was no separation of recording the use of input materials from recycling and there was no use of reclaimed products. [305-6]



5

132

A

5





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report



In This Section

133 ESG Data Tables

169 Reporting Standards Indices

177 Issued Securities Impact Reporting

198 Assurance Report

203 Feedback Form Social: Empowering The People



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors	Community Human Rights	Environmental		
Company Scale (Bank Only) [GRI 2-6] [C.3]	Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
	Net Profit	Rp Billion	32,215	47,828	53,153
	Revenue	Rp Billion	152,228	162,155	189,646
	Total Assets	Rp Billion	1,572,761	1,750,995	1,835,249
	Total of Third-Party Funds	Rp Billion	1,127,849	1,300,776	1,352,683
	Total Liabilities	Rp Billion	1,286,343	1,457,373	1,536,512
	Equity	Rp Billion	286,418	293,622	298,737
	Non Third-Party Funds	Rp Billion	158,495	156,597	183,829
	Number of Operational Work Units	#	8,647	8,209	7,755
	Note: During the reporting pariod, there were no products or services re-	called [E20]			

Note: During the reporting period, there were no products or services recalled. [F.29]

Achievement of Economic Performance

Performance	Realization		Target	Realization	Percentage
	2021	2022		2023	
Total Assets	1,572,761	1,750,995	1,784,060	1,835,249	102.87%
Total Earning Assets	1,504,797	1,573,609	1,647,277	1,684,737	102.27%
Total Loans	943,703	1,029,803	1,148,713	1,146,083	99.77%
Third-Party Funds	1,127,849	1,300,776	1,340,304	1,352,683	100.92%
Total Revenue	152,194	162,432	202,145	189,122	93.56%
Total Cost	112,758	103,012	122,708	122,050	99.46%
Net Profit	32,215	47,828	52,209	53,153	101.81%





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
Direct Economic Value Obtained and Distributed [GRI 201-1]	Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Distributed [GRI 201-1]	Interest Income	Rp Billion	119,828	123,835	146,918
	Non-Interest Income	Rp Billion	32,401	38,320	42,728
	Non-Operating Income	Rp Billion	-203	277	-524
	Total Direct Economic Value Obtained	Rp Billion	152,025	162,432	189,122
	Non-Interest Operational Costs Excluding Employees	Rp Billion	24,817	27,302	30,526
	Employee Costs (Excluding Outsourced Employees)	Rp Billion	29,961	29,316	26,519
	Dividend Payment to the Government	Rp Billion	12,125	14,046	23,234
	Credit Interest and Bank Interest	Rp Billion	24,008	22,830	38,484
	Payments to Government (Taxes)	Rp Billion	20,171	20,133	22,111
	Investment Spending to the Public	Rp Billion	270	285	342
	Economic Value Directly Distributed	Rp Billion	111,353	113,912	141,216
	Economic Value Retained	Rp Billion	40,673	48,520	47,906

Global Systemically Important Bank

	BIS Leverage	e Ratio		
Aspect	Unit	2021	2022	2023
(Basel III) Tier 1 Capital	Rp	231,982,044	234,727,964	238,956,599
(Basel III) Total Exposure	Rp	1,409,290,543	1,596,292,951	1,749,457,664
(Basel III) Leverage Ratio	%	16.46	14.70	13.66

Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance	Governance: Social: Environmental: Appendices Maintaining Good Corporate Governance Empowering The People Nurturing The Planet Appendices				Sustainability Repo PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Pers	ero) Tbk. (CBR) 135
ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued	Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report					
Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee	Vendors Com	munity Human Rights	Environmental		
	Description	Unit	2021		2022	
Tax Reporting			Domestic	Others	Domestic	Others
	Number of Employees	Person	86,058	95	74,735	105
	Revenue	Rp Million	185,985,834	940,302	202,710,231	1,581,523
	Profit (Loss) Before Tax	Rp Million	40,540,297	550,273	65,536,208	614,553
	Income Tax Accrued	Rp Million	12,882,902	119,123	13,103,645	125,386
	Income Tax Paid	Rp Million	19,512,364	100,905	24,473,827	84,337

135

A

5

Segment	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Rp Trillion	396.96	449.63	496.
Micro	%	42	44	
	Rp Trillion	149.38	161.72	182.
Consumer	%	16	16	
	Rp Trillion	204.14	216.88	228.
Small	%	22	21	
NA - Jiwa-	Rp Trillion	20.80	20.95	32
Medium	%	2	2	
	Rp Trillion	172.42	180.62	206.
Corporation	%	18	18	
	Rp Trillion	943.70	1,029.80	1,146.
Total	%	100	100	1

Introduction	Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance

Social: Environmental: Nurturing The People Appendices



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Financ	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental
---	-----------	----------	---------	-----------	--------------	---------------

Loan by Region (Indonesia)

Region	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Jakarta	Rp Trillion	243.45	241.08	306.55
pai ra	%	25.8	23.41	26.75
Sumatera	Rp Trillion	150.23	166.43	183.10
	%	15.92	16.16	15.98
West Java	Rp Trillion	81.86	87.75	88.94
	%	8.67	8.52	7.76
Central Java and Yogyakarta Special Region	Rp Trillion	116.16	128.81	140.41
	%	12.31	12.51	12.25
	Rp Trillion	116.29	126.48	136.61
East Java	%	12.32	12.28	11.92
	Rp Trillion	219.43	238.59	260.79
Eastern Indonesia and Central Indonesia	%	23.25	23.17	22.76
	Rp Trillion	16.27	40.66	29.68
Others	%	1.72	3.95	2.59
	Rp Trillion	943.70	1,029.80	1,146.08
Total	%	100	100	100

Appendices



Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report ESG Data Tables

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
Loan by Region (Outside Indonesia) [FS6]	Region	Unit	2021	2022	2023
		Rp Trillion	6.8	8.25	8.38
	New York	%	56.62	55.56	50.76
	Singapura	Rp Trillion	4.45	5.59	6.88
	Singapura	%	37.06	37.64	41.65
	Timor Leste	Rp Trillion	759.35	0.86	0.95
		%	6.32	5.79	5.74
	Taiwan	Rp Trillion	N/A	0.15	0.31
		%	N/A	1.01	1.85
	Total	Rp Trillion	12.01	14.85	16.52
	IUIDI	%	100	100	100.00

Loan by Business Sector

137

A

5

Business Sector	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Covernment Administration and Mandatany Social Security	Rp Trillion	0.69	0.38	1.52
Government Administration and Mandatory Social Security	%	0.07	0.04	0.13
	Rp Trillion	91.88	100.31	102.53
Processing Industry	%	9.74	9.74	8.9
	Rp Trillion	44.63	47.68	53.7
Community, Socio-Cultural, Entertainment and Other Individual Services	%	4.73	4.63	4.69
	Rp Trillion	3.44	3.52	4.2
Health Services and Social Activities	%	0.36	0.34	0.3
	Rp Trillion	0.76	0.75	0.8
Education Services	%	0.08	0.07	0.0
Individual Convince Convince Llourabol de	Rp Trillion	1.15	01.01	1.0
Individual Services Serving Households	%	0.12	0.1	0.0





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

ncial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Communit	y Human Rights	Environmental		
	Business Sector	Unit	2021	2022	2023
		Rp Trillion	15.57	24.7	31.41
	Undefined Activities	%	1.65	2.4	2.74
		Rp Trillion	31.81	31.02	33.73
	Construction	%	3.37	03.01	2.94
		Rp Trillion	34.83	36.31	30.37
	Electricity, Gas and Water	%	3.69	3.53	2.65
	Recipient of Credit Not Field of Business	Rp Trillion	220.93	225.43	239.69
		%	23.41	21.89	20.91
		Rp Trillion	17.59	20.96	22.38
	Accommodation Provider and Provision of Meals and Drinks	%	1.86	02.04	1.95
		Rp Trillion	8.13	14.52	15.85
	Financial Intermediary	%	0.86	1.41	1.38
		Rp Trillion	309.28	327.17	361.13
	Wholesale and Retail Trade	%	32.77	31.77	31.51
		Rp Trillion	8.69	10.14	10.88
	Fishery	%	0.92	0.98	0.95
		Rp Trillion	8.2	14.48	31.81
	Mining and excavation	%	0.87	1.41	2.78
		Rp Trillion	117.19	142.81	166.64
	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry		12.42	13.87	14.54
		Rp Trillion	9.2	9.38	11.65
	Real Estate, Rental Business and Service companies	%	0.97	0.91	1.02





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance Customers Employee Vendors Community Human Rights Environmer

Business Sector	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Transportation, Warehousing and Communication	Rp Trillion	19.74	19.23	26.70
	%	02.09	1.87	2.33
Others	Rp Trillion	0.00	0.00	0.00
	%	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	Rp Trillion	943.70	1,029.80	1,146.08
	%	100	100	100

Micro Loans Products

[FS6][FN-CB-240a.1][203-2]

Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Government Subsidized KUR Loan Outstanding	Rp Trillion	190.3	251.5	219.9
Government Subsidized KUR Borrowers	Million	9.8	10.9	8.8
KUPEDES Loan Outstanding (Commercial Loans)	Rp Trillion	131.8	129.2	212.3
KUPEDES Borrowers (Commercial Loans)	Million	2.8	2.8	4.7

SG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issue	ed Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report			
Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Communi	ty Human Rights Enviro	nmental	
Customers with PROPER Rating FS8] [FS10] [FS11]	Rating	Unit	2021 2022	202
1.991[1.903[1.91]	Gold	Debtor	10 10	1
	Green	Debtor	7 7	
	Blue	Debtor	37 42	4
	Total	Debtor	54 59	6
Einanging Value for Customore with				
Financing Value for Customers with PROPER Rating	Rating	Unit	2021 2022	202
[FS8] [FS10] [FS11]	Gold	Rp Trillion	15.00 13.53	13.3
	Green	Rp Trillion	3.60 5.32	9.2
	Blue	Rp Trillion	31.40 45.85	63.0
	Total	Rp Trillion	50.0 64.70	85.7
Customers with ISPO/RSPO				
Certification*	Certification	Unit	2021 2022	202
FS8] [FS10] [FS11]	RSPO	Debtor	14 14	1
	In the RSPO Process	Debtor	0 0	
	ISPO	Debtor	28 27	2
	In the ISPO Process	Debtor	14 12	
	Total	Debtor	56 53	4

f

Environmental: Appendices



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
Financing Value for Customers with ISPO/RSPO Certification* [FS8] [FS10] [FS11]	Certification	Unit	2021	2022	2023
	RSPO	Rp Trillion	14.60	17.19	18.90
	In the RSPO Process	Rp Trillion	0.00	0.00	0.00
	ISPO	Rp Trillion	12.96	14.06	14.88
	In the ISPO Process	Rp Trillion	5.52	4.07	2.74
	Total	Rp Trillion	33.07	35.32	36.52
Sustainable Lending Products	*) Data includes customers in the corporate segment **) There was a restatement in 2021 with a wider scope of identification (applies to RSPO & ISPO)				

Sustainable Lending Products

2023 Sustainable **Product Categories** Total Loan Unit **Product Description** loan Per Segment Total in Each Outstanding **Composition in** Segment each segment Consumer Loan Green Mortgage Rp 0.10 9.56 51.50 19% KPR Green Financing: Home Ownership Loans (KPR) specifically allocated for financing Trillion the purchase of new homes with a green housing concept. Government Rd 9.46 KPR Subsidi: KPR for Low- Income Communities (MBR) with a total household income Subsidized Mortgage Trillion (husband + wife) not exceeding Rp8 million per month. The conditions include being for the firs home or not having received housing subsidies before, must be occupied, and cannot be sold or rented out for the first 5 years. Corporate Loan Corporate Loan to Rp 78.05 78.05 206.84 38% Comprising green loans to the corporate segment engaged in activities based on Green Sectors Trillion renewable energy, sustainable land management, eco-friendly transportation, environmentally friendly buildings, as well as other environmentally conscious business activities. MSME Loan (Productive) Kredit Hijau Segmen Medium: Loans allocated to the SME segment involved in activities Medium Loan to Rp 2.17 692.60 692.60 100% based on renewable energy, sustainable land management, eco-friendly transportation, Green Sectors Trillion and other environmentally conscious business activities. Business Loan to Rp 690.43 Micro and SMEs Trillion Kredit Usaha Segmen UMKM: Comprising social loans for communities with fixed incomes, engaging in productive small and medium-scale business ventures.

Introduction

Environmental: Nurturing The Planet



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report ESG Data Tables

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
Loan Distribution to Sustainable Business Activities	Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Category	MSMEs	Rp Trillion	543.40	616.07	690.43
[FS7] [FS8] [FS11]	Renewable Energy	Rp Trillion	5.60	7.10	6.02
	Pollution Prevention & Control	Rp Trillion	0.03	1.75	0.55
	Environmentally-Friendly Transportation	Rp Trillion	14.90	12.10	11.24
	Environmentally-Friendly Building	Rp Trillion	2.30	1.44	2.04
	Management of Natural Resources and Sustainable Land Use	Rp Trillion	43.20	51.80	52.82
	Conservation of Land and Water Biodiversity	Rp Trillion	0.67	0.58	0.23
	Sustainable Water & Waste Management	Rp Trillion	0.010	0.005	0.003
	Eco-efficient Products	Rp Trillion	4.10	3.98	7.50
	Other Environmentally Friendly Business Activities	Rp Trillion	0.09	0.06	1.93

Loan Distribution to Non-**Renewable Energy and New Renewable Energy Sectors**

Description Unit 2021 2022 2023 Non-Renewable Energy Rp Trillion 25.00 21.03 21.60 New & Renewable Energy Rp Trillion 5.60 7.10 6.02 Total Financing **Rp Trillion** 28.13 27.62 30.60

A

5





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors	Community Human Rig	ghts Environmental		
Points of Customer Services	Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
[GRI 2-6] [FS7] [FS8] [FS13] [FS14]	Head Office	#	1	1	1
	Regional Office	#	18	18	18
	Branch Offices & Special Branch Offices*	#	451	449	453
	Overseas Branch / Representative Office	#	6	6	6
	Sub-Branch Office**	#	588	579	556
	Overseas Sub-Branch Office**	#	3	3	3
	BRI Unit	#	5,222	5,156	5,117
	Cash Office**	#	525	506	505 977
	Teras BRI**	#	1,697	1,370	
	Teras Keliling	#	132	117	115
	Teras Kapal	#	4	4	4
	Number of Operational Work Units	#	8,647	8,209	7,755

*) According to the Office Memorandum B.63.e-PPM/ODV/OD2/08/2023 dated August 3, 2023, regarding the submission of approval for changes in KCK supervision.

**) In accordance with POJK No. 12/POJK.03/2021 concerning Commercial Banks, there are adjustments for bank office networks consisting only of Head Offices, Regional Offices, Branch Offices and Sub-Branch Offices. In accordance with the POJK, the types of BRI Unit, Teras BRI and BRI Cash Offices are included in the category of Sub-Branch Offices.

Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
ATM	#	14,463	13,863	12,263
CRM	#	7,407	8,007	9,007
EDC	#	203,027	497,976	664,801
BRILink Agent	#	503,151	627,012	740,818



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendor	s Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
	Co-Location of Ultra Micro (UMi)		Unit	2021	2022	2023
	Sumatera		Unit	18	200	202
	Java		Unit	101	536	537
	Kalimantan		Unit	5	49	49
	Sulawesi		Unit	21	140	142
	Bali & Nusa Tenggara		Unit	7	74	74
	Maluku		Unit	0	0	0
	Рариа		Unit	1	14	14
	Total		Unit	153	1,013	1,018
	Teras BRI	Unit	Unit	2021	2022	2023
		Teras BRI	#	345	288	217
	C			16		2

	Teras BRI	#	345	288	217	
Sumatera	Teras BRI Keliling	#	16	4	2	
	Teras Kapal	#	1	1	1	
	Teras BRI	#	891	712	502	
Java	Teras BRI Keliling	#	61	59	59	
	Teras Kapal	#	1	1	1	
Kalimantan	Teras BRI	#	112	94	72	
	Teras BRI Keliling	#	7	6	6	
	Teras Kapal	#	0	0	0	
	Teras BRI	#	172	106	52	
Sulawesi	Teras BRI Keliling	#	43	43	43	
	Teras Kapal	#	1	1	1	
	Teras BRI	#	150	151	117	
Bali & Nusa Tenggara	Mobile Teras BRI	#	4	4	4	
	Teras Kapal	#	1	1	1	

Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securit	e Social: Empowering The People Environmental: Nurturing The Planet ities Impact Reporting Assurance Report	Appendices			Sustainability Report 202 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tb	
nancial & Business Sustainable Finance Cus	stomers Employee Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
т	Feras BRI	Unit	Unit	2021	2022	202
		Teras BRI	#	0	0	(
N	Лаluku	Mobile Teras BRI	#	0	0	(
		Teras Kapal	#	0	0	(
		Teras BRI	#	27	19	1
P	Рариа	Mobile Teras BRI	#	1	1	
_		Teras Kapal	#	0	0	
		Teras BRI	#	1,697	1,370	97
т	Total	Mobile Teras BRI	#	132	117	11
_		Teras Kapal	#	4	4	
E	BRI Kapal Performance	Form	Unit	2021	2022	202
		Total Savings				
		Account	#	7,478	7,967	8,99
		Balance	Rp Billion	16.97	18.54	22.9
5	Seva I (Thousand Islands Region)	Total Credit				
		Debtors	#	708	715	7.
		Credits	Rp Billion	16.63	21.74	25.0
_		Total Savings				
		Account	#	3,174	1,928	1,8
,		Balance	Rp Billion	11.20	5.68	7.3
S	Seva II (East Nusa Tenggara Labuan Bajo Islands Region)	Total Credit				
		Debtors	#	798	851	8
		Credits	Rp Billion	15.49	20.53	25.

Arroduction Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate C SG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices I	Social: Environmental: Governance Empowering The People Nurturing The Pl Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report	lanet Appendices			Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.	🛛 BRI 🤨
Financial & Business Sustainable Finance		rs Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
	BRI Kapal Performance	Form	Unit	2021	2022	202
		Total Savings				
		Account	#	5,912	6,321	6,20
		Balance	Rp Billion	13.60	9.15	9.4
	Seva III (Anambas Islands Region)	Total Credit				
		Debtors	#	281	246	2
		Credits	Rp Billion	6.93	6.38	8
		Total Savings				
		Account	#	37,808	25,944	20,5
		Balance	Rp Billion	40.35	43.93	43.
	Seva IV (South Halmahera Islands Region)*	Total Credit				
		Debtors	#	1,075	1,117	ç
		Credits	Rp Billion	23.57	26.01	24
		Total Savings				
		Account	#	54,372	42,160	37,6
		Balance	Rp Billion	82.12	77.3	8
	Total*	Total Credit				
		Debtors	#	2,862	2,929	2,7
		Credits	Rp Billion	62.62	76.28	82.

*) There is a restatement from the BRI Manado Regional Office regarding the performance of Teras BRI in 2022 through Letter No.B.79.e-RO-MND/ROP/ONS/01/2024 dated January 25, 2024.

Instance descentions	Gover
Introduction	Mair





Financial & Business Susta	ainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

BRILink Agents	Unit	2021	2022	2023
6 · ·	Agent	109,636	137,037	165,053
Sumatera	%	21.79	21.86	22.28
	Agent	265,676	335,270	395,383
Java	%	52.80	53.47	53.37
	Agent	39,897	48,685	56,500
Kalimantan	%	7.93	7.76	7.63
	Agent	53,720	63,218	69,798
Sulawesi	%	10.68	10.08	9.42
	Agent	23,002	29,205	39,070
ali and Nusa Tenggara	%	4.57	4.66	5.27
	Agent	5,592	6,540	6,949
Maluku and North Maluku	%	1.11	1.04	0.94
5	Agent	5,628	7,057	8,065
Рариа	%	1.12	1.13	1.09
Total	Agent	503,131	627,015	740,818
Totat	%	100.00	100.00	100.00
BRILink Agent Transaction	Unit	2021	2022	2023

BRILink Agent Transaction	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Transaction Value	Rp	1,143.60	1,297.70	1,427.60
Number of Transaction	Million	929.38	1,078.04	1,096.61

Introduction	Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Go	Social: Empovernance	vering The People	Environmental: Nurturing The Planet	Appendices			Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.
ESG Data Tables	Reporting Standards Indices Iss	sued Securities Impact Repo	orting Assurance Report	t				
Financial & Bu	siness Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental	

BRI Customers Mobile Service Users (e-Banking)	Types of e-Banking	Unit	2021	2022	2023
	BRImo	User	14,154,835	23,845,612	31,616,014
	BRIZZI	User	21,690,465	33,687,521	23,756,098
	Qlola Cash Management	User	43,483	47,313	52,117
Number of Mobile Service Transactions (e-Banking)	Type of Services	Unit	2021	2022	2023
[FS8]	BRImo Financial Transaction	Thousands	869,100	1,825,397	3,088,817
	BRILink	Thousands	929,380	1,078,040	1,096,611
	Merchant BRI	Thousands	172,792	192,377	318,283
	BRIMOLA	Thousands	7,888	8,541	10,819
	BRIZZI	Thousands	244,766	155,069	171,200
	ATM BRI	Thousands	4,238,503	4,093,869	3,521,211
	Qlola Cash Management	Thousands	44,964	50,638	53,869

Value of Mobile Service Transactions (e-Banking) [FS8]

148

A

 \equiv

Type of Services	Unit	2021	2022	2023
BRImo Financial Transaction	Rp Billion	1,344,786	2,669,091	4,158,849
BRILink	Rp Billion	1,143,618	1,297,654	1,427,583
Merchant BRI	Rp Billion	106,941	151,458	230,663
BRIMOLA	Rp Billion	9,387	11,584	15,102
BRIZZI	Rp Billion	6,818	4,747	6,190
ATM BRI	Rp Billion	3,531,318	3,098,560	2,972,941
Qlola Cash Management	Rp Billion	3,807,810	5,070,180	6,788,672

In	tro	du	ctio	n
	uυ	uu	cuo	

vernance Social: Empowering The People





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Com	munity Human Rights	Environmental		
Customer Satisfaction Survey	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Customer Satisfaction Rate	%	89.28	83.58	84.6
	Customer Complaint Resolution Rate	%	99.53	99.53	99.5
BRI Service Quality vs Banking Industry in Indonesia	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Banking Industry Service Quality Index (Carre)	#	4.29	4.25	4.3
	BRI's Service Quality Index (Carre)	#	4.29	4.30	4.4
Customer Complaints [418-1] [F.24]	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Number of Transactions	#	22,319,002,423	38,585,019,160	72,970,667,38
	Number of Complaints	Cases	4,845,432	4,630,243	4,751,60
	Percentage of Complaints to Total Transactions	%	0.022	0.012	0.00
	Resolved Complaints	Cases	4,822,683	4,608,428	4,730,47
	Percentage of Resolved Complaints to Total Complaints	%	99.53	99.53	99.5
	Note: There is a restatement of data in the form of an increase in the number of transactions ac	ross all channels since 2021.			
Complaints Regarding Security of Customer Data	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
[418-1] [F.24]	Complaints* from External Parties	#	0	0	
	Complaints* from Government	#	0	0	
	*) Substantiated complaints concerning breaches of customer privacy and losses of customer da	ta			
Information Security Incident	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202

Rp

#

0

0

0

0

0

0

Fines or Sanctions for Information Security or Cybersecurity Violations

Number of Customers Affected by the Violations



Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

Employees Composition

Employees Composition [GRI 2-7, 405-1] [C.3]	Description			Unit	2021	2022	2023
			Total	Persons	82,718	74,735	77,739
	Condex		Male	Persons	48,354	46,411	47,262
	Gender		Female	Persons	34,364	28,324	30,477
			Female Composition	%	41.54	37.90	39.20
			Total	Persons	60,985	60,209	60,084
		Permanent	Male	Persons	40,843	40,296	39,875
		Employee	Female	Persons	20,142	19,913	20,209
			Female Composition	%	33.03	33.07	33.63
			Total	Persons	21,620	14,347	17,207
		Contract	Male	Persons	7,456	6,021	7,135
	Employee status	Employee	Female	Persons	14,164	8,326	10,072
			Female Composition	%	65.51	58.03	58.53
			Total	Persons	113	179	448
		+ ·	Male	Persons	55	94	252
		Trainee	Female	Persons	58	85	196
			Female Composition	%	51.33	47.49	43.75
		< 30 Years	Total	Persons	25,093	12,603	21,348
	Age	30-50 Years	Total	Persons	47,841	57,411	52,627
		> 50 Years	Total	Persons	9,784	4,721	3,764

Introduction Governance: Social: Empowering The People Nurturing The Planet Appendice



151

A

5

inancial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
			Total	Persons	104	109	117
		Top Management	Male	Persons	86	87	90
		lop Management	Female	Persons	18	22	27
			Female Composition	%	17.31	20.18	23.08
			Total	Persons	692	769	1,591
		Middle	Male	Persons	541	603	1,238
		Management	Female	Persons	151	166	353
			Female Composition	%	21.82	21.59	22.19
	Management Level		Total	Persons	2,760	3,529	2,757
		Junior	Male	Persons	2,107	2,623	2,013
		Management	Female	Persons	653	906	744
			Female Composition	%	23.66	25.67	26.99
			Total	Persons	79,162	70,328	73,274
			Male	Persons	45,620	43,098	43,921
		Non Management	Female	Persons	33,542	27,230	29,353
			Female Composition	%	42.37	38.72	40.06
			Total	Persons	14,566	13,573	15,205
		Jakarta	Male	Persons	8,312	8,231	9,121
			Female	Persons	6,254	5,342	6,084
	Region		Total	Persons	15,403	13,926	14,157
		Sumatera	Male	Persons	9,367	9,021	9,021
			Female	Persons	6,036	4,905	5,136





nancial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
		West, Central,	Total	Persons	33,938	30,182	31,11
		East Java, and Yogyakarta Special	Male	Persons	20,140	19,051	19,14
		Region	Female	Persons	13,798	11,131	11,97
Re	egion	Eastern Indonesia	Total	Persons	18,765	17,009	17,21
		(Kalimantan, Sulawesi, Maluku,	Male	Persons	10,495	10,069	9,93
		Papua) and others	Female	Persons	8,270	6,940	7,28
		Indonesian		Persons	82,718	74,735	77,73
		East Timor		Persons	20	20	2
Cit	tizenship	American		Persons	7	7	
		Singaporean		Persons	6	7	1
		Others		Persons	11	11	1
Re	evenue-generating Functions		Female Composition	%	30.09	28.94	30.5
ST an	EM (Science, Technology, Engineering, ad Mathematics)-related functions		Female Composition	%	24.87	23.73	25.3
			Total	Persons	64	69	6
_			Male	Persons	35	40	3
Pe	ersons with disability		Female	Persons	29	29	2
			Female Composition	%	45.31	42.03	41.6

Introduction	Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance	Social: Empowering The People	Environmental: Nurturing The Planet	Appendices	
--------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------	--



A

5

al & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
			Total	Persons	0	0	0
		Elementary &	Male	Persons	0	0	0
		Junior High School	Female	Persons	0	0	0
			Female Composition	%	0.00	0.00	0.00
			Total	Persons	1,220	1,046	1,149
			Male	Persons	697	605	509
		Senior High School	Female	Persons	523	441	640
			Female Composition	%	42.87	42.16	55.70
			Total	Persons	10,492	8,961	8,727
		— Diploma I-III —	Male	Persons	5,327	5,026	4,701
			Female	Persons	5,165	3,935	4,026
			Female Composition	%	49.23	43.91	46.13
	Level of Education		Total	Persons	69,471	63,138	66,079
			Male	Persons	41,188	39,615	40,745
		Bachelor Degree	Female	Persons	28,283	23,523	25,334
			Female Composition	%	40.71	37.26	38.34
			Total	Persons	1,528	1,584	1,774
			Male	Persons	1,135	1,159	1,297
		Masters Degree –	Female	Persons	393	425	477
			Female Composition	%	25.72	26.83	26.89
			Total	Persons	7	6	10
			Male	Persons	7	6	10
		Doctoral Degree	Female	Persons	0	0	0
			Female Composition	%	0.00	0.00	0.00



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

nternal Hires and New Hires RI 401-1]	Description			Unit	2021	2022	202
ini +0F1]	Total Internal Hires			Persons	60,153	47,761	48,60
	Total New Hires			Persons	5,343	2,825	9,69
	Percentage of Internal Hires to Total Hires			%	91.84	94.42	83.3
	Percentage of New Hires to Total Hires			%	8.16	5.58	16.
		Cardan	Male	Persons	35,922	26,534	22,6
		Gender	Female	Persons	24,231	21,227	25,9
	Internal Hires		< 30 Years	Persons	13,625	14,369	21,0
		Age	30-50 Years	Persons	43,060	31,023	25,3
			> 50 Years	Persons	3,468	2,369	2,2
			Male	Persons	2,431	1,579	3,4
		Gender	Female	Persons	2,912	1,246	6,2
			< 30 Years	Persons	5,253	2,058	9,4
		Age	30-50 Years	Persons	81	766	2
	New Hires		> 50 Years	Persons	9	1	
			Jakarta	Persons	1,083	599	1,
			Sumatera	Persons	1,008	425	1,5
		Region	West, Central, East Java, and Yogyakarta Special Region	Persons	1,881	1,057	4,8
			Eastern Indonesia(Kalimantan, Sulawesi, Maluku, Papua)	Persons	1,371	744	2,

Introduction	Governance: Maintaini





Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee Vendors Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
Average Hiring Cost	Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
	Average Hiring Cost	Rp	6,604,808	2,031,631	8,676,201
Freedom of Association [2-30]	Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
	Employees affiliated with the Labor Union	#	42,798	41,978	39,939
		%	70.2	69.71	66.47%
	Total Employees	#	82,718	74,735	77,739

Wage Indicator by Gender [GRI 202-1]

n

5

Description	Designation Group	Gender	Unit	2021	2022	2023
	Management	Male	Rp Million	15.56	15.80	18.90
	Management	Female	Rp Million	14.90	14.96	18.25
Average Wage		Male	Rp Million	4.71	5.16	5.50
	Non-Management	Female	Rp Million	3.93	4.51	4.72
Average Wage and Other	NA	Male	Rp Million	78.64	78.71	79.88
Incentives	Management	Female	Rp Million	74.65	74.32	77.33

Note: Data restatement was conducted due to changes in wage categorization.





Financial & Business Sustainable Finance Customers Employee Vendors Community Human Rights Environmental								
	Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

Employee Compensation Ratio [GRI 2-21]

Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Highest and lowest employee salaries	Times	36.67	47.14	66.20
Highest and lowest Directors' salaries	Times	1.18	1.25	1.18
Highest and lowest Commissioner's salaries	Times	1.11	1.11	1.11
Highest salary for Directors and employees	Times	2.24	2.36	3.16

Description	Unit	2022	2023
The median value of compensation without the highest value	Rp	41,065,783	53,357,364
The average value of compensation without highest value	Rp	58,938,722	60,159,121
Change in the annual compensation ratio	%	18.86	24.2

Training [GRI 404-1] [F.22]

Description		Unit	2021	2022	2023
Average Training Cost per Employee		Rp Milion		5,94	9,11
Average Training Hours per Employee		Hours	41	78	84
	Male	Hours	41	74	81
Gender	Female	Hours	40	84	90
	< 30 Years	Hours	39	86	96
Age	30-50 Years	Hours	40	74	81
	> 50 Years	Hours	54	83	95
	Top Management	Hours	13,5	61	56
Management Level	Middle Management	Hours	15,3	126	118
	Junior Management & Officers	Hours	12,4	72	81

In				





Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

Types and Scope of Training [GRI 404-2]

Types of Training	Vendor Name	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Intern Bank Audit	LSP BRI	participant	120	228	184
Wealth Management	MCI	participant	354	5	16
Treasury Dealer	LSP BRI	participant	66	4	2
General Banking	LSP BRI	participant	805	1,430	1,779
Risk Management*	BSMR & LSPP	participant	3,119	1,731	29
Compliance	LSP BRI	participant	402	1,063	-
Credit	LSP BRI	participant	1,340	423	730
Human Capital	LSP BRI	participant		3	-
IT	LSP BRI	participant	15	19	6
Funding & Service	LSP BRI	participant	70	31	95

*) There is a suspension of the implementation of MR certification by BNSP, including LSPP, for all conventional banks.

Introduction Governance:	Social:	Environmental:	Appendices
Maintaining Good Corporate Governance	Empowering The People	Nurturing The Planet	





158

A

		Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental
--	--	----------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------	---------	-----------	--------------	---------------

Employee Turnover Rate [GRI 401-1]	Category			Unit	2021	2022	2023
		Total Turnover Rate		%	3.58	2.88	3.24
		Gender	Male	%	2.06	3.03	1.75
		Gender	Female	%	5.68	2.65	5.61
			<30 years	%	0.45	0.71	0.46
Tota	Total Turnover		30-50 years	%	3.30	2.13	2.6
			>50 years	%	27.63	21.31	20.72
			Top Management	%	3.23	2.56	14.53
			Junior and Middle Management	%	13.50	1.38	4.65
			Non-Management	%	21.42	1.02	2.94
		Total Voluntary Turnover Rate		%	1.84	1.12	1.01
		Gender	Male	%	1.94	1.03	0.91
			Female	%	1.72	1.94 1.03	1.18
			<30 years	%	0.51	0.19	0.2
Volu	luntary Turnover	Age	30-50 years	%	2.24	1.24	1.12
			>50 years	%	6.17	3.43	2.48
			Top Management	%	1.86	1.09	-
		Position	Junior and Middle Management	%	1.73	2.77	1.12
			Non-Management	%	1.29	0.34	1

Governance: Introduction

Social:

Empowering The People





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

Employee Engagement Trend

Description		Unit	2021	2022	2023
Employee Engagement		Scale 4	3.48	3.48	3.49
Employee Coverage		%	100	100	100
Active Employee Engagement		%	92	92	93
Conden	Male	%	91	92	93
Gender	Female	%	93	93	94
	<30 years old	%	90	91	89
Age	30-50 years old	%	92	92	93
	>50 years old	%	95	94	95

Employee Satisfaction Survey

159

A

5

Description	Unit	2023
Satisfaction Index	#	3.35
Coverage	%	77.64

Data on Maternal Leave [GRI 401-3]

Description	Gender	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Number of employees entitled to maternity	Male	Person	-	37,494	35,165
leave	Female	Person	-	17,891	30,477
Number of employees who take maternity leave	Male	Person	1,509	2,901	1,142
	Female	Person	2,640	1,088	2,282
Returning after taking maternity leave	Male	Person	1,509	2,901	1,142
	Female	Person	2,640	1,088	2,265
The rate of employees who take maternity leave and return to work and can be retained	Female	Person	100.00	100.00	99.50

Governance:

Social: **Empowering The People**





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental		
Absenteeism Rate	Description			Unit	2020	2021	2022	2023
	Absentee Rate			%	1.31	1.51	2.44	1.16
	Number of days i	Number of days in a year		day	242	243	242	236
	Total Employees			Person	88,184	82,718	74,735	77,739

Note: The absentee rate calculation has included both permanent and contract workers, and the data has been verified by a third party. Assurance documents are available in the appendix on page 198.

Compliance Level of State Officials' Wealth Report Obligations (LHKPN)	Obligation	Designation	Unit	2021	2022	2023
		Board of Commissioners	employee	8	11	11
	Employees With LHKPN Obligation	Directors	employee	16	12	12
		BRI employee	employee	235	270	105
			employee	8	11	11
		Board of Commissioners	%	100	100	100
			employee	16	12	12
	Employees Already Report LHKPN	Directors	%	100	100	100
			employee	235	270	105
		BRI employee	%	100	100	100
			employee	0	0	0
		Board of Commissioners	%	0	0	0
			employee	0	0	0
	Employees That Have Not Reported LHKPN	Directors	%	0	0	0
			employee	0	0	0
		BRI employee	%	0	0	0

Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Go	Social: Empowering The People	Environmental: Nurturing The Planet		Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.	
G Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Iss	ssued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance	e Report			
nancial & Business Sustainable Finance	Customers Employee	e Vendors Community Human Rig	ghts Environmental		
umber of Whistleblowing System ports and Follow-up Actions	Description		2021	2022	2023
zi 205-3]	Number of reporting		116	107	50
		Proven	47	62	29
	Follow-up	Not Proven	60	41	16
		Cannot Be Followed-up			-
olation Category in Whistleblowing stem	Category			Unit	2023
	Employee Violations of the Cod	Je of Ethics			
	Conflict of Interest			#	5
	Discrimination or Harassment			#	0
	Violations of Customer Informatio	on Security		#	1

161

A

Employee Violations of the Code of Ethics		
Conflict of Interest	#	5
Discrimination or Harassment	#	0
Violations of Customer Information Security	#	1
Corruption & Bribery	#	16
Anti-Money Laundering Violations	#	0
Others	#	7
Status		
Total Violations	#	29
In process	#	0
Settled	#	29





0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

umber of Follow Up Fraud Cases RI 205-3]	Description	Designation	Unit	2021	2022	2023
		Board of Commissioners and commissions	employee	-	-	-
	Employees Involved in Fraud	Permanent Employee	employee	191	388	98
		Non-Permanent Employee	employee	17	5	2
	Having Been Completed with Disciplinary	Board of Commissioners and commissions	employee		-	_
	Punishment Process	Permanent Employee	employee	188	272	66
		Non-Permanent Employee	employee	17	3	1
	In Settlement Process at Bank's Internal	Board of Commissioners and commissions	employee	-	-	_
	(Disciplinary Punishment)	Permanent Employee	employee	-	8	10
		Non-Permanent Employee	employee	_	-	-
		Board of Commissioners and commissions	employee		-	-
	Not Yet Resolved	Permanent Employee	employee	3	108	22
		Non-Permanent Employee	employee		2	1
	Having Been Followed Up Through Legal	Board of Commissioners and commissions	employee		-	-
	Process	Permanent Employee	employee	-	-	9
		Non-Permanent Employee	employee	-	-	4
ontribution and Other Spending	Description		Unit	2021	2022	202
	Lobbying, representation of interests, etc		Rp	0	0	

Rp

Rp

Rp

Campaigns and local, regional, national political candidates / organizations

Other expenses (e.g. expenses for counting votes for elections or referendums)

Trade associations/tax exempt groups

Introduction

Social: Empowering The People

Environmental: Appendices Nurturing The Planet



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

Transaction Value of Procurement of Goods and Services for BRI's Suppliers [GRI 2-6, 204-1] [B.1e]

Segment	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Domestic Suppliers	%	98.00	99.35	97.27
Overseas Suppliers	%	2.00	0.65	2.73

Total Vendors by Region and Type of Vendors in 2023 (with SKT) [GRI 2-6, 204-1] [B.1e]	Region	Property	Vehicle	Office Ma- chines	Furniture	Inventory	ІТ	Printing	Advertising	Other Goods	Other Consulting Services	Total Vendor
	Aceh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lampung	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Bandung	2	0	1	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	11
	Banjarmasin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Pekanbaru	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Yogyakarta	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
	Malang	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Denpasar	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Manado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Surabaya	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Semarang	8	0	4	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	20
	Kantor Pusat	42	4	7	7	12	80	11	5	6	13	187
	Medan	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	Jayapura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Makassar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Padang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Palembang	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
	Total	78	4	12	15	19	85	15	5	7	14	254

	overnance laintain
--	------------------------------

Environmental: Appendices Nurturing The Planet



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Busines	s Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

BRI Peduli TJSL Program Distribution

Program	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Carial	Rp Million	186,597	196,678	236,170
Social	%	68.99	69.01	69.06
Francemic	Rp Million	13,703	16,008	21,366
Economic	%	05.07	196,678 69.01	6.25
	Rp Million	70,159	72,313	84,462
Enviromental	%	25.94	25.37	24.70
	Rp Million	270,460	284,999	341,998
Total	%	100.00	100.00	100.00

Budget Allocation for BRI Peduli TJSL **Community Development Program**

Program	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Charitable Donations	%	45.44	49.00	48.50
Community Investments	%	46.70	46.00	45.65
Commercial Initiatives	%	7.86	6.00	5.85
Total	%	100.00	100.00	100.00

TJSL Contribution Type

Type of Contribution	Unit	2022	2023
Cash Contribution*	Rp million	0	0
In-Kind Giving (product or service donation, project / collaboration or similar programs)**)**	Rp million	284,999	341,998
Management Overhead (consulting and research fees)	Rp million	1,588	1,925

*) BRI does not provide cash assistance to the community. The entire contribution of TJSL is implemented through community development programs and strategic infrastructure development. **) Represents the total realized funds of the TJSL program.

Introduction Governance: Social: Environmental: Nurturing The People Nurturing The Planet Appendices



 ESG Data Tables
 Reporting Standards Indices
 Issued Securities Impact Reporting
 Assurance Report

Financial & Business Sustainable Finance Customers Employee Vendors Community Human Rights Environmental								
	Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

Human Rights Assessment

Category	Unit	2023
Internal		
Employee assessed	#	12,870
Total Employee	#	74,735
Percentage	%	17.22
External		
Supplier/Business Partner	#	42
Total Supplier/Business Partner	#	251
Percentage	%	16.73

A

5





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Energy Use [GRI 302-1] [GRI 302-2] [GRI 302-3] [GRI 302-4]	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
[F.6]	Use of Fuel	Liter	45,496,514	44,922,960	42,927,94
	Electricity Use	kWh	353,912,904	404,925,311	403,192,2
	Total Energy Used	MJ	2,911,960,958	3,074,957,680	2,919,627,64
	Energy Intensity per Office	MJ/office/year	336.76	374,584	376,48
	Energy Intensity per Employee	MJ/employee /year	25,710	26,078	24,23
Cost of Energy Use	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Electricity Use	Rp	553,037,000,000	579,663,972,351	574,118,412,66
	Fuel Use	Rp	381,640,000,000	441,235,670,170	526,974,322,47
Water Use					
[F.8]	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Water Use	m³	1,949,046	1,944,879	2,396,99
	Water Use Performance	%	-37	-2	2
	Water Use Intensity	m³/employee	17.20	16.49	19.9
Paper Lice					
Paper Use [F5]	Description	Unit	2021	2022	202
	Paper Use per Work Unit*	kg/work unit	226.89	248.72	149.0

**) All employees including outsourced employees

ernance Social: Empowering The People





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial	& Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental
	CC DUSITICSS	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Linployee	Vendors	community	i lui lui lugitta	Environmentat

Waste Disposal

Description	Unit	2022	2023
Total Waste Reuse/Recycle/Recovery	ton	238	591
Total Waste Disposed (Landfill)*	ton	18.784	9,093

*) Bank-wide waste generation is extrapolated based on the waste generation data per employee at BRI's head office. Waste at the head office was sent to landfill in January to July 2023. From August 2023 onwards, with the launch of the Zero Waste to Landfill program, all waste generated were diverted from landfill via composting, recycling and RDF Technology.

Emission Control in All Work Units

GRI 305-1][GRI 305-2] [GRI 305-3] [GRI 305-4] [GRI 305-5] [F.11]

Description	Unit	2021	2022	2023
Emissions from Scope 1: Mobile and Stationary Combustion (Positive Emissions)*	Ton CO2e	114,108	126,515	125,120
Emissions from Scope 1: Fugitive & Refrigerant (Positive Emissions)*	Ton CO2e		5,720	5,409
Emissions from Scope 2 (Positive Emissions)*	Ton CO2e	320,066	360,135	355,742
Scope 3 Emissions: Financed Emissions	Ton CO2e		11,222,829 **	10,434,550
Scope 3 Emissions: Purchased Goods and Services***	Ton CO2e		19,135 (Coverage 44.16%)	121,156 (Coverage 100%)
Scope 3 Emissions: Waste Generated in Operations****	Ton CO2e		9,680	8,937
Scope 3 Emissions: Business Travel	Ton CO2e	1,497	3,267	8,272
Emission Intensity of Scope 1 and 2	TonCO2e/Work Unit	50.2	60.0	62.7
Emission Intensity of Scope 1 and 2****	TonCO2e/Employee	3.8	4.2	4.0
Financed Emissions Intensity	TonCO2e/Outstanding in Million Rupiah			0.10

*) Positive emissions are emissions resulting from Scope 1 banking operational activities that come from the use of fuel and refrigerant and Scope 2 that come from electricity usage in all BRI offices in Indonesia. Use of these energy sources is still under BRI's control.

**) There is a restatement of Scope 3 emissions: Financed Emissions figures for the year 2022 due to an improvement in data quality for the manufacturing sector. Initially, emissions calculations were based on a revenue approach, and now they utilize publicly available data.

***) Spend-based emission factors are adopted to estimate emissions associated with: Purchased goods and services, capital goods, Upstream transportation and distribution. The Scope 3 Emissions: Purchased Goods and Services' coverage reached 44.16% in 2022 and reached 100% in 2023.

****) Bankwide waste generation is extrapolated based on data on waste generation per employee at the BRI head office. Waste at the head office is sent to the landfill from January to July 2023 From August 2023 onwards, with the launch of the Zero Waste to Landfill program, all generated waste has been diverted from landfills through composting, recycling, and the RDF technology.

*****) To support validity of emission intensity per employee, outsourced employees are included in the calculation of total employee intensity. This is due to the fact all the energy produced by the company is used by all BRI employees, including outsourced employees

Scope 3 Emissions: Financed

[GRI 305-1] [GRI 305-2] [GRI 305-3] [GRI 305-4] [GRI 305-5]

Emission by Asset Class





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Financial & Business	Sustainable Finance	Customers	Employee	Vendors	Community	Human Rights	Environmental

Description Unit 2022* 2023 Bond Investment Metric Ton CO₂e 437,036 460,841 Business Loans Metric Ton CO₂e 6,776,501 6,358,055 Listed Equity Metric Ton CO₂e 381 881 Electricity Generation Project Finance 3,872,508 3,504,669 Metric Ton CO₂e Commercial Real Estate Metric Ton CO₂e 136,403 110,104 Total Metric Ton CO₂e 11,222,829 10,434,550

*) There is a restatement of the Scope 3: Financed Emissions figures in 2022 because there is an improvement in data quality for the manufacturing sector, from previously calculating emissions using a revenue approach to using published data.

Scope 3 Emissions: Financed Emission by Sectoral Assets [GRI 305-1] [GRI 305-2] [GRI 305-3] [GRI 305-4] [GRI 305-5]

Description	Unit	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Ton CO ₂ e	222.456	114,347
Construction	Ton CO ₂ e	94.265	39,104
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Ton CO ₂ e	7.141.849	6,286,465
Finance and insurance	Ton CO ₂ e	1.744	2,360
Manufacturing	Ton CO ₂ e	2.594.548	2,028,631
Mining and quarrying	Ton CO ₂ e	1.027.462	1,848,358
Real estate	Ton CO ₂ e	136.403	110,104
Transportation and storage	Ton CO ₂ e	4.103	5,181
Total	Ton CO ₂ e	11.222.829	10,434,550

Avoided Emission [GRI 305-1] [GRI 305-2] [GRI 305-3]

Description	Unit	2022	2023
Zero Waste to Landfill program*	kgCO2e	164,375	441,817
Digitalization of Products and Services	kgCO2e	1,224,807	872,713

*) This calculation does not include waste that is classified as "other", such as tissues, Styrofoam, masks, etc., due to the absence of emission factors for RDF technology.





GRI Standard Index

Statement of Use

GRI 1 Used

: GRI 1: Foundation 2021

Applicable GRI Sector Standard : GRI G4 Financial Services

	Diada		L a a service of		Omission		GRI Sector Standard Ref
GRI Standard	Disclosure		LOCATION -	Requirement Omitted	Reason	Reason Explanation	No.
General Disclosures							
GRI 2: General Disclosures 2021	2-1	Organizational details	13-14, 75				
	2-2	Entities included in the organization's sustainability reporting	4				
	2-3	Reporting period, frequency and contact point	4				
	2-4	Restatement of information	4				
	2-5	External assurance	4, 198-202				
	2-6	Activities, value chain, and other business relationship	13-14, 24, 63, 90-92, 99- 102, 133, 143-147, 163				
	2-7	Employees	75, 150-153				
	2-8	Workers who are not employees	75, 150-153				
	2-9	Governance structure and composition	35-40, 49				
	2-10	Nomination and selection of the highest governance body	36, 41-42				
	2-11	Chair of the highest governance body	36-40				
	2-12	Role of the highest governance body in overseeing the management of impacts	23, 49-50, 54-59, 69				
	2-13	Delegation of responsibility for managing impacts	49				
	2-14	Role of the highest governance body in sustainability reporting	11-12, 49-50				
	2-15	Conflict of interest	36, 45				
	2-16	Communication of critical concerns	23, 56-59				
	2-17	Collective knowledge of the highest governance body	43-44				
	2-18	Evaluation of the performance of the highest governance body	46				
	2-19	Remuneration policies	46-48, 76				
	2-20	Process to determine remuneration	46-48, 76				
	2-21	Annual total compensation ratio	77, 156				
	2-22	Statement on sustainable development strategy	5-8, 22				
	2-23	Policy commitments	15, 17, 60-62, 108-110				
	2-24	Embedding policy commitments	19-20, 49-53, 60-65, 80, 102				
	2-25	Processes to remediate negative impacts	61, 104				





CDI Chan dand	Disclosure		LOCATION	Omission			GRI Sector Standard Ref
GRI Standard	DISCLO	sure	LOCATION	Requirement Omitted	Reason	Explanation	No.
	2-26	Mechanisms for seeking advice and raising concerns	61, 81, 110				
	2-27	Compliance with laws and regulations	61-62				
	2-28	Membership associations	45				
	2-29	Approach to stakeholder engagement	54-55, 61				
	2-30	Collective bargaining agreements	75, 155				
Material Topics							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-1	Process to determine material topics	50-55				
	3-2	List of material topics	51-53				
Economic Performance							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	24				
GRI 201: Economic Performance 2016	201-1	Direct economic value generated and distributed	133-134	_			
	201-2	Financial implications and other risks and opportunities due to climate change	24				
	201-3	Defined benefit plan obligations and other retirement plans	78				
	201-4	Financial assistance received from government	24				
Indirect Economic Impacts							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	92, 102				
GRI 203: Indirect Economic Impacts 2016	203-1	Infrastructure investments and services supported	105-106				
	203-2	Significant indirect economic impacts	139				
Indirect Economic Impacts							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	63				
GRI 204: Procurement Practices 2016	204-1	Proportion of spending on local suppliers	63, 163				
Anti-corruption							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	64-65				



CDI Stan dand	Disclosure		LOCATION	Omission			GRI Sector Standard Re
GRI Standard				Requirement Omitted	Reason	Explanation	No.
GRI 205: Anti-corruption 2016	205-1	Operations assessed for risks related to corruption	64-65				
	205-2	Communication and training about anti-corruption policies and procedures	63-64				
	205-3	Confirmed incidents of corruption and actions taken	62, 65, 161-162				
Energy							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	130				
GRI 302: Energy 2016	302-1	Energy Consumption Within the Organization	130-131, 166				
	302-2	Energy consumption outside of the organization	130-131, 166				
	302-3	Energy intensity	130-131, 166				
	302-4	Reduction of energy consumption	130-131, 166				
	302-5	Reductions in energy requirements of products and services	130-131				
Emissions							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	124-125				
GRI 305: Emissions 2016	305-1	Management of material topics	124-127, 167-168				
	305-2	Energy indirect (Scope 2) GHG emissions	124-127, 167-168				
	305-3	Other indirect (Scope 3) GHG emissions	124-127, 167-168				
	305-4	GHG emissions intensity	124-127, 167-168				
	305-5	Reduction of GHG emissions	124-127, 167-168				
	305-6	Emissions of ozone-depleting substances (ODS)	124, 131				
	305-7	Nitrogen oxides (NOx), sulfur oxides (SOx), and other significant air emissions	124				
Employment							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	75				
GRI 401: Employment 2016	401-1	New employee hires and employee turnover	75, 154, 158				
	401-2	Benefits provided to full-time employees that are not provided to temporary or part-time employees	77				
	401-3	Parental leave	159				
Training and Education							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	78				





CDI Standard	Disclosure	1.000000	Omission			GRI Sector Standard Re	
GRI Standard	Disclosure		LOCATION	Requirement Omitted	Reason	Explanation	No.
GRI 404: Training and Education 2016	404-1	Average hours of training per year per employee	156				
	404-2	Programs for upgrading employee skills and transition assistance programs	78-80, 157				
	404-3	Percentage of employees receiving regular performance and career development reviews	76				
Non-Discrimination							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	109-110				
GRI 406: Non Discrimination 2016	406-1	Incidents of discrimination and corrective actions taken	110				
Freedom of Association and Colle	ctive Bar	gaining					
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	60				
GRI 407: Freedom of Association and Collective Bargaining 2016	407-1	Operations and suppliers in which the right to freedom of association and collective bargaining may be at risk	60, 75				
Child Labor							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	63, 110				
GRI 408: Child Labor 2016	408-1	Operations and suppliers at significant risk for incidents of child labor	63, 110				
Forced or Compulsory Labor							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	110				
GRI 409: Forced or Compulsory Labor 2016	409-1	Operations and suppliers at significant risk for incidents of forced or compulsory labor	110				
Local Community							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	104				
GRI 413: Local Communities 2016	413-1	Operations with local community engagement, impact assessments, and development programs	104-107				
	413-2	Operations with significant actual and potential negative impacts on local communities	104				
Customer Privacy							
GRI 3: Material Topics 2021	3-3	Management of material topics	67				
GRI 418: Customer Privacy 2016	418-1	Substantiated complaints concerning breaches of customer privacy and losses of customer data	149				





A

CDI Standard	Disclosure		1	Omission			GRI Sector Standard Ref.
GRI Standard			LOCATION	Requirement Omitted Reason Explanation		Explanation	No.
Sector Disclosure							
GRI G4 Financial Services	FS1	Policies with certain environmental and social components	21, 63, 70				
	FS2	Procedures for assessing and screening environmental and social risks in business lines	52, 69, 70				
	FS3	Processes for monitoring client implementation and compliance with environmental and social requirements included in agreements or transactions	63, 70				
	FS4	Processes for improving staff competency to implement environmental and social policies and procedures as applied to lines of business	43, 70, 75-76, 79-80				
	FS5	Interactions with clients/investments/business partners regarding environmental and social risks and opportunities	63, 69-70				
	FS6	Portfolio percentage for business lines by specific area size (eg micro/SME/large) and by sector	23, 97, 135-139				
	FS7	The monetary value of products and services designed to provide specific social benefits for each line of business broken down by purpose or objective	71, 141-147				
	FS8	The monetary value of products and services designed to provide specific environmental benefits for each line of business broken down by purpose or objective	71, 140-147				
	FS9	Scope and frequency of audits to assess implementation of environmental and social policies and risk assessment procedures	63, 70				
	FS10	Percentage and number of companies held in the portfolio of institutions with which the reporting organization interacts on environmental or social issues	140-141				
	FS11	Percentage of assets that are subject to positive and negative environmental social issues	69-70, 140-141				
	FS12	A voting policy on where environmental or social issues are shared where the reporting organization has the right to vote to share or receive suggestions on voting	49, 54, 113				
	FS13	Access points in low-populated or economically disadvantaged areas by type	97, 143-147				
	FS14	Initiatives to improve access to financial services for disadvantaged people	97, 143-147				
	FS15	Policies for the fair design and sale of financial products and services	69, 85				
	FS16	Initiatives to improve financial literacy by type or beneficiary	85, 94, 97				

Financial Service Authority (OJK) Reference [G.4]

A

SEOJK Reference	Disclo	osure	Page
Circular No. 16/ SEOJK.04/2021	A.1	Descriptions of Sustainability Strategy	19-20
	B.1	Economic Aspects	24, 63, 71, 75, 90-92, 141, 163
	B.2	Environmental Aspects	25
	B.3	Social Aspects	25, 63, 129
	C.1	Vision, Mission and Sustainability Values	15, 49
	C.2	Company's Address	13
	C.3	Scale of Business	13, 14, 75, 133, 150-153
	C.4	Products, Services and Business Activities Conducted	13-14, 90-92
	C.5	Membership of Associations	45
	C.6	Significant Changes in Organization	24
	D.1	Explanations from the Board	5-10
	E,1	Responsibility in the Implementation of Sustainable Finance	21-23, 35, 49
	E.2	Development of Finance-Related Competency	43-44
	E.3	Risk Assessment on the Implementation of Sustainable Finance	34
	E.4	Stakeholder Relations	54-55
	E.5	Issues Surrounding the Implementation of Sustainable Finance	23
	F.1	Activities in Building a Culture of Sustainability	17, 49, 80, 84, 102
	F.2	Comparison between Production Target and Performance, Portfolio, Financing Target, or Investment, Income and Profit and Loss	133
	F.3	Comparison between Portfolio Targets and Performance, Financing Targets, or Investments in Financial Instruments or Projects Compatible with Sustainable Finance	71
	F.4	Environmental Cost	166
	F.5	Use of Environmentally Friendly Materials	129, 131, 166
	F.6	Amount and Intensity of Energy Used	166
	F.7	Efforts and Fulfillment of Energy Efficiency and Use of Renewable Energy	129-130
	F.8	Water Usage	130, 166
	F.11	Amount and Intensity of Emissions Produced by Type	167
	F.12	Emission Reduction Efforts and Achievements	129-130
	F.13	The amount of waste and effluent produced by type	129, 167
	F.14	Waste and effluent management mechanisms	129, 167
	F.15	The spill occurred	129, 167
	F.16	Number and material of environmental complaints received and resolved	62
	F.17	Commitment to provide equivalent products and/or services to consumers	102
	F.18	Equal Employment Opportunity	34, 75

SEOJK Reference	Disclo	Disclosure				
	F.19	Child Labor and Forced Labor	63, 108, 110			
	F.20	Regional Minimum Wage	76			
	F.21	Decent and Safe Working Environment	82-83			
	F.22	Employee Capability Training and Development	43-44, 156-157			
	F.23	Impact of Operations on Surrounding Communities	95, 104			
	F.24	Public Complaints	149			
	F.25	Environmental Social Responsibility Activities (TJSL)	22, 103, 164			
	F.26	Innovation and Development of Sustainable Financial Products/Services	71, 93-100			
	F.27	Safety Evaluated Products/Services for Customers	101			
	F.28	Impact of Product/Service	25, 95			
	F.29	Number of Products Recalled	133			
	F.30	Customer Satisfaction Survey on Sustainable Financial Productsand/or Services	25, 102, 149			
	G.1	Written Verification from Independent Party	4, 198-202			
	G.2	Feedback Form	203			
	G.3	Response towards Feedback on Previous Year's Sustainability Report	203			
	G.4	List of Disclosures According to Financial Services Authority Regulation Number 51/POJK.03/2017 concerning the Implementation of Sustainable Finance for Financial Services Institutions, Issuers, and Public Companies	4, 174-175			

Referensi Sustainability Accounting Standard Board (SASB)

Code	Description	Response		
Keamanan Data				
FN-CB-230a.1	(1) Number of data breaches (2) Percentage of personally identifiable information (3) Number of accounts affected	There was no breach data in the reporting period.		
FN-CB-230a.2	Approaches to dealing with data security risks	BRI strengthens information security by establishing information security governance, escalation processes, and action handling violations which can be seen on page 66-68.		
Financial Inclusi	on and Capacity Building			
FN-CB-240a.1	Loan amount that is eligible for small business and community development programs	BRI provides inclusive financial products and services for the micro, consumer, small, medium and vulnerable groups se		
FN-CB-240a.2	Amount of eligible and non-accrual loans to promote small business and community development	ments which can be found on page 85-100 and 135-139.		
FN-CB-240a.3	Number of accounts that previously did not have a bank account or faced limited banking access	BRI presents Student Savings (SimPel) products where students can save easily at school and at no cost. In 2023, SimPel's total accounts reached 35,034,544 accounts		

Introduction	Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance	Social: Empowering The People	Environmental: Nurturing The Planet	Ар
--------------	--	----------------------------------	--	----





Code	Description	Response		
FN-CB-240a.4	Number of participants in financial literacy programs	BRI has customer literacy programs ranging from basic literacy to digital literacy such as Desa BRILiaN, klusterhidupku, linkMSME,MSME EXPO(RT) which can be seen on page 85-100.		
Integration of ES	G Factors in Credit Analysis			
FN-CB-410a.1	Commercial and credit opening by industry	Credit per business sector can be seen on page 137-138.		
FN-CB-410a.2	Approaches to including environmental, social and governance (ESS) factors in credit analysis	BRI refers to the Loan Portfolio Guidelines (LPG) which requires ESG aspects in the KYC process for prospective debtors. BRI also has financing policies that pay attention to ESG aspects such as green sector, palm oil, pulp and paper policies, which can be seen on page 69-70.		
Financed Emissio	n			
FN-CB-410b.1	Absolute financed emissions, divided into (1) Scope 1, (2) Scope 2, and (3) Scope 3	BRI has calculated financed emissions which can be seen on page 124-127 and 167-168.		
FN-CB-410b.2	Gross exposure for each industry by asset class			
FN-CB-410b.3	Percentage of gross exposure included in the calculation of financed emissions	-		
FN-CB-410b.4	Description of the methodology used to calculate financed emissions	-		
Business Ethic				
FN-CB-510a.1	Total losses due to legal proceedings relating to fraud, insider trading, antitrust, anti-competitive conduct, market manip- ulation, malpractice, or other related financial industry violations	There are no cases or losses resulting from legal proceedings related to the activities mentioned		
FN-CB-510a.2	Whistleblowing policies and procedures	Whistleblowing policies and procedures can be seen on page 61.		
Systemic Risks M	lanagement			
FN-CB-550a.1	Global Systemically Important Bank (G-SIB) score, by category	The G-SIB score can be seen on page 134.		
FN-CB-550a.2	Approaches to stress test	BRI routinely carries out stress-testing simulations at least once every quarter to evaluate vulnerabilities that may not be visible under normal conditions, but can become a significant risk when extreme conditions occur.		
Sustainable	Banking Assessment (SUSBA) References			
Indicator	Disclosure	Page		
Objective	Sustainability strategy and stakeholder engagement	5-10, 17-23		
	Participation in sustainable finance initiatives	22-23 54-55		

	Participation in sustainable finance initiatives	22-23, 54-55
Policies	Public statements about ESG	22-23, 69-71
	Public statements on specific sectors	22-23, 28-32
Processes	ESG risk assessment and transaction approval	28-30, 69-70, 140-141
	Client oversight and engagement	69-70
Communities	Responsibilities towards ESG	22-23, 49
	Environmental & social staff training, and performance evaluation	41-42
Products	ESG integration in products and services	140-141
Portfolio	ESG risk assessment and mitigation at portfolio level	114-123
	Disclosure of ESG risk exposure and targets	114-124, 135-139

A

5





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report



Green Bond Phase I Impact Report

01. Introduction

PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk ("BRI"), as the largest bank in Indonesia focusing on the micro, small, and medium segments, continues to contribute to the country, particularly by supporting the government's strategies for economic growth. BRI actively participates in programs related to financial literacy, financial inclusion, and social and economic resilience. In the post-pandemic economic recovery era, BRI consistently provides the best services by nurturing, empowering, optimizing competencies, and supporting the Indonesian community to enhance family and societal well-being. The vision is to become "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion" by 2025.

BRI also actively participates as a growth agent aligned with various government programs to reduce economic inequality, such as addressing disparities in wealth distribution. The bank is committed to the conservation of natural resources and the environment, including sustainable natural resources and land, water and irrigation management, and other sustainable economic growth initiatives to improve the quality of life and the environment for both BRI and the Indonesian community in general.

Various business activities and efforts undertaken by BRI sustainably align with the principles of the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (UN SDGs), reflecting BRI's commitment to Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) principles. The issuance of Green Bonds as a source of bank liquidity serves as an example of ESG implementation in BRI's banking activities. The Sustainable Environmental Vision Bond I Bank BRI Phase I, 2022, is the first Green Bond issued by a bank in Indonesia.

02. Issuance Details

In 2022, BRI issued the Green Bond I Phase I, 2022, with an emission value of IDR 5 trillion, experiencing an oversubscription of 4.4 times during the bookbuilding process.

Summary of Bond Transactions

lame	Sustainable Environmental Bonds I Bank BRI Phase I Year 2022 Rp 5 Trillion						
alue							
Series	Tenor	Listing Date	Due Date	Coupon	Value		
А	370 days	July 21, 2022	Juli 30, 2023	3.70%	Rp2.5 Trillion		
В	3 years	July 21, 2022	July 20, 2025	5.75%	Rp2.0 Trillion		
с	5 years	July 21, 2022	July 20, 2027	6.45%	Rp0.5 Trillion		
lating							
isting							

03. Summary of the Framework

BRI has formulated the framework for the BRI Environmental Vision Bond (Green Bond) before its issuance in July 2022. To ensure the framework's compliance with applicable regulations and standards, BRI collaborated with the Sustainable Development Goals Hub at the University of Indonesia (SDGs UI) to obtain a Second Party Opinion. The issuance of BRI's Green Bond in Indonesian Rupiah is conducted in accordance with the Financial Services Authority Regulation No. 60/ POJK.04/2017 concerning the Issuance and Requirements of Environmentally Friendly Debt Securities ("Green Bond") (POJK 60). The structured framework encompasses four main focuses, including the Use of Proceeds, Process for Project Evaluation & Selection, Management of Proceeds, and Reporting.

Use of Proceeds

A minimum of 70% financing for Environmentally Responsive Public Activities (ERPA) A maximum of 30% financing for other general activities, such as the micro sector, health, and social initiatives

Sustainability Report 2023

PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk

Environmentally Responsive Public Activities (ERPA)

No	Activities	No	Activities
1	Renewable Energy	7	Sustainable Water & Waste Water Management
2	Energy Efficiency	8	Climate Change Adaptation
3	Pollution Prevention & Control	9	Products that Can Reduce Resource Use Resources & Produce Less Pollution
4	Biological Resources Management $\&$ Sustainable Land Use	10	Environmentally Friendly Building
5	Land & Water Biodiversity Conservation	11	Other environmentally friendly business activities
6	Environmentally Friendly Transportation		

Project Evaluation and Selection Process



*has matured

П



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Management of Proceeds

- Proceeds from the issuance will be managed collectively and then allocated to (ERPA), with a minimum allocation of 70%
- The creation of a special account or separate records in the financial statements and sustainability reports.
- Assets allocated for financing purposes will be actively managed, both individually and as part of a portfolio.
- If there are assets that are not relevant to the framework or have discontinued financing, they will be redirected to other assets.
- Proceeds pending realization may be placed in safe and liquid financial instruments.

Reporting

Allocation Reporting

BRI reports the allocation of proceeds periodically, at least once a year, within one year after the issuance, and whenever there is a material change in KUBL, accompanied by a review report by environmental experts.

Impact Reporting

A

5

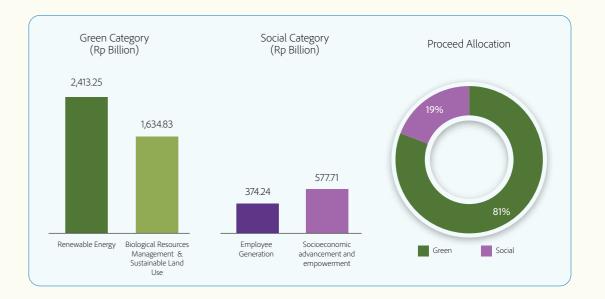
BRI issues periodic reports on the impact of projects/assets financed to the extent that it can be practically calculated and measured in accordance with the environmental expert review.

04. Allocation Report

As of the reporting period on December 31, 2023, BRI maintains a 100% allocation of proceeds from the issuance of Bank BRI Green Bond, Phase I Year 2022. The acquired proceeds are earmarked for refinancing several projects already existing in BRI's financing portfolio, which contribute to both environmental and social benefits.

In accordance with the provisions of POJK 60 and following the established framework, BRI undergoes a selection and evaluation process for the portfolio and pipeline of BRI's financing related to sectors that meet the criteria in the Green Bond Framework. The detailed allocation is as follows:

		Proceeds		Description	
Eligible Sectors	Financing Type	Allocation (Rp Billion)	Percentage		
Renewable Energy	Refinancing	2,413.25	48.26%		
Biological Resources Management & Sustainable Land Use	Refinancing	1,634.83	32.70%	100% utilized Series A proceeds	
Employment Generation	Refinancing	374.24	7.48%	100% utilized Series A proceeds	
Socioeconomic advancement and empowerment	Refinancing	577.71	11.57%	100% utilized Series A proceeds	



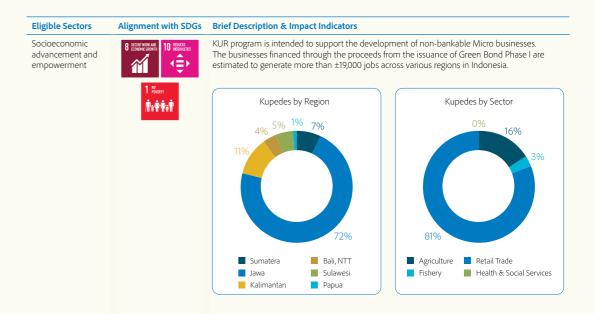
ntroduction	Governance: Maintaining Good Corporate Governance	Social: Empowering The People	Environmental: Nurturing The Planet	Appendices		
-------------	--	----------------------------------	--	------------	--	--

05. Impact

Referring to the Bank BRI Green Bond Phase I framework, the environmental impact (as applicable based on eligible KUBL sectors) and social impact are as follows:

Green Categories

Eligible Sectors	Alignment with SDGs	% of Eligible Assets	Project Type	Brief Description & Impact Indicators
Renewable Energy	7 defendence T	59.61%	Power Generation	Estimated environmental impact generated: • Renewable energy produced per year: 1,669,000 MWh. • Avoided GHG emissions per year: 1,469,471 Ton CO2eq.
Biological Resources Management & Sustainable Land Use	8 ECENT WORK AND CONNECTION AFFORCETION AFFORCETION	50.39%	Financing for Sustainable and Environmentally Friendly Oil Palm Plantation Investments.	BRI has financed a responsibly managed oil paln plantation project certified under ISPO/RSPO.



Social Categories

Eligible Sectors Alignment with SDGs Brief Description & Impact Indicators Creating job opportunities in the MSME segment, with an estimated total of 5,200 new jobs Employee 8 DECENTWORK AND 10 REDUCED Generation distributed across Indonesia. **(** M Kupedes by Region Kupedes by Sector Ň:**: 1% 7% 2% 7% 12%

Sumatera

Jawa Kalimantan Bali, NTT

Sulawesi

Papua

90%

Fishery

Agriculture Retail Trade

Health & Social Services

06. Conclusion

The Green Bond Report represents BRI's commitment as a pioneer in sustainable finance in Indonesia. BRI is dedicated to continuously meeting the established and applicable criteria related to green bonds to maintain the trust of investors, regulators, and the public in general towards BRI as an ESG-focused financial institution.

In accordance with the Green Bond framework prepared by BRI, at least 70% (actual realization: 80.96%) of the activities financed by BRI Green Bond Phase I 2022, meet the criteria as KUBL and have a positive impact on the environment through emission reduction, resource management, and renewable energy.





Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk

ESG Data Tables

Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix I

Review Report by Environmental Expert

SDGs Hub of the University of Indonesia, as the Environmental Expert selected to review the Report on Bank BRI Green Bond, Phase I Year 2022 (Green Report) which includes some supporting data regarding the issuer of Bank BRI Phase I Sustainable Green Bond I Year 2022. Environmental Experts have competency experience and relevant certificates in environmentally sound activities (attached-Appendix I).

Management Responsibilities

Management's responsibility for the preparation and presentation of the Green Bond Report 2022 is following Bank BRI's Green Bond Framework

Responsibilities of Environmental Experts

The responsibility of the Environmental Expert is to review the Green Bond Report and several other supporting documents following the provisions of the Financial Services Authority Regulation Number 60 of 2017 ("POJK 60") Article 10 Paragraph 1. The review that we carry out includes the suitability of the implementation of the selection of Environmentally Friendly Business Activities projects ("KUBL") as stated in the Green Bond Framework, distribution of proceeds from the 2022 Green Bond issuance to selected KUBL projects, and the availability of environmental impact estimates from the financed KUBL project. 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of the Green Bond Phase I 2022 have been allocated and reported in the Green Bond Report Phase I 2022, and there has been no change to the projects financed. Environmental experts only review the environmental impacts contained in the 2022 Green Bond Report compiled by the Team at Bank BRI, based on data provided by recipients of the 2022 Phase I Green Bond issuance funds.

Review results

Based on the review that has been done, it can be concluded:

- 1. The selection of KUBL projects in the distribution of proceeds from the 2022 Green Bond issuance is following the Green Bond Framework.
- 2. The proceeds from the issuance of Green Bond Phase I 2022, 100% have not changed from the funds allocated to finance the two approved KUBL sectors (attached - Appendix II).
- 3. The ongoing project has an estimated positive impact on the environment (attached Appendix II), according to the indicators predetermined by Bank BRI. These indicators are obtained through calculations that are consistent and in accordance with existing best practices.
- 4. Regarding the social impact measurement, it is proposed to use a relevant method such as the SROI (Social Return on Investment).

Jakarta, January 31st 2023

SDGs HUB UI Coordinator

Dr. Triatko Nurlambang, MA

SDGs HUB UI Advisor

Prof. Dr. Jatna Supriatna, M.Sc

About SDGs Hub University of Indonesia

SDGs HUB UI was established and inaugurated in Jakarta on April 29, 2019, by Prof. Bambang Brodjonegoro, the Minister of National Development Planning (Bappenas). SDGs HUB UI serves as a hub or focal point for all activities and programs related to the achievement and implementation of Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) at the University of Indonesia, nationally, regionally, and internationally, covering topics related to economic, social, and environmental issues. Additionally, SDGs HUB UI is designated as the main coordinator for the UN Sustainable Development Solutions Network (SDSN) in Indonesia, with SDSN headquartered at Columbia University, New York.

SDGs HUB UI operates under the Institute for Sustainable Earth and Resources (ISER) at the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (FMIPA) at UI. Currently, SDGs HUB UI has engaged in various collaborations with development partners such as think tanks, government agencies, international organizations, and philanthropy. The scope of cooperation that SDGs Hub UI can undertake includes consultancy and assistance in the preparation of spatial plans, policies, training and capacity building, investments and innovations, and impact investment and efficiency. In executing its tasks and projects, SDGs HUB UI bridges clients with experts who have diversified backgrounds and expertise.

SDGs Hub UI has experience in formulating Environmental Opinions for the Green Bond Framework for BRI and PT Pegadaian. The Environmental Experts at SDGs HUB UI have an excellent reputation in Green Bond work recognized by OJK and Bank Indonesia. This is evident from the invitations extended to SDGs HUB UI as speakers in External Verifier discussions on Green Bond issuances in the Indonesian capital market conducted by OJK and as speakers from Bank Indonesia in the Completion of Studies and Assessments related to the Development of Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) Instruments.

Environmental Experts in Green Bond SDGs HUB UI:

- Prof. Drs. Jatna Supriatna, Ph.D : Expert in Climate Change, Sustainable Economy
- Dr. Triarko Nurlambang, MA : Expert in Sustainable Development (SDGs), Public Policy
- Dr. Sri Mariati, MSc : Expert in Socio-Economy, Investment, Sustainable Economy
- Dr. Mahawan Karuniawan, MSc : Expert in Environmental, Climate Change and Sustainable Development
- Dr. rer. pol Sonny Mumbunan, MSc : Expert in Economy, Environment, Climate Change, and Climate Change Policy
- and. Dr. Berly Martawardaya, MSc : Expert in Sustainable Economy, Business and Finance, and Banking.

For more information, contact us via sdgshub@ui.ac.id.

5



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix II

Usage of Proceeds from Issuance

Proceeds Flow

BRI has allocated 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of Bank BRI Green Bond, Phase I Year 2022 to finance KUBL projects in accordance with Financial Services Authority (OJK) Regulation No. 60/POJK.04/2017. The proceeds obtained are intended for the refinancing of several projects already present in BRI's financing portfolio that deliver environmental and social benefits. These projects include:

KUBL Green Activities	Project Types	Percentage Allocation of Proceeds	Project Value (in Rupiah)	
Green Category		80.96%		4,048,075,265,728
Renewable Energy	Hydropower Plant	48.26%		2,413,243,009,316
Management of Biodiversity and Sustainable Land Use	Financing Investment in Oil Palm Land with Environmentally Friendly and Sustainable Production Processes	32.70%		1,634,832,256,412
MSME (Non-Green)		19.04%		951,952,993,790

Environmental Benefits of Financed Projects

All Green Sector projects have positive environmental impacts, as per the indicators predefined by Bank BRI. These indicators are obtained through a consistent identification and calculation process in accordance with established best practices. Projects financed through the issuance of BRI Green Bond Phase I 2022 comply with OJK Regulation No. 60/ POJK.04/2017 and contribute to the achievement of the Sustainable Development Goals ("SDGs").

The following is a summary of environmental benefits in 2023 from projects financed by the proceeds of the issuance of BRI Green Bond Phase I 2022:

Indicators	Hydropower Plant	Financing Investment in Oil Palm Land with Environmentally Friendly and Sustainable Production Processes
Renewable Energy Generated	1,669,000 MWh	N/A
Avoidable GHG Emissions	1,469,471 ton CO ₂ e /year	N/A
Possessing environmental certifications as required for sustainable purposes within the respective industry	N/A	Having ISPO or RSPO certification

Green Bond Phase II Impact Report

01. Introduction

BRI is committed, as outlined in the Company's business strategy, to not only have a positive impact on the Company itself but also on the environment and societal life. To realize and continue this positive impact, BRI channels lending to green and social categorized business sectors, inviting the participation of the national financial market in the Green Bond Phase II in 2023. The Green Bond Phase II in 2023 was successfully issued for an amount of Rp 6 trillion, constituting a part of the Sustainable Public Offering (PUB) format with a total limit of Rp 15 trillion. The Green Bond Phase II in 2023 is a continuation of the Green Bond Phase I in 2022.

BRI acknowledges that maintaining and further improving sustainable finance implementation will have a broad impact on the Indonesian economy, drive innovation, and especially have a direct impact on society. The implementation of Sustainable Financial Action Plans (RAKB) will continue to be promoted to support Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). This is also in line with BRI's vision for 2025 to become "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion."

BRI also avoids extending credit to sectors suspected of engaging in illegal logging, illegal drug sales, labor exploitation, child exploitation, human rights violations, money laundering, destruction and annihilation of prehistoric sites, trade of protected plants and animals, illegal fishing, and other businesses conflicting with the laws of Indonesia.

02. Issuance Details

A

5

In 2023, BRI issued the Green Bond I Bank BRI Phase IIf for the year 2023 with an emission value of Rp 6 trillion, recording an oversubscription of 2.63 times.

Summary of Bond Transactions

Name	Sustainable Environmental Bonds I Bank BRI Phase II Year 2023						
Value	RP6 Trillion						
Series	Tenor	Listing Date	Due Date	Coupon	Value		
А	370 days	October 17, 2023	October 27, 2024	6,10%	Rp1.35 Trillion		
В	2 years	October 17, 2023	October 17, 2025	6,35%	Rp4.15 Trillion		
c	5 years	October 17, 2023	October 17, 2026	6,30%	Rp0.50 Trillion		
Rating	idAAA (Pefindo)						
Listing	Indonesia Stock Exchange						

03. Summary of the Framework

BRI has formulated the framework for the Green Bond I before its issuance in July 2022. To ensure the framework's compliance with applicable regulations and standards, BRI collaborated with the Sustainable Development Goals Hub at the University of Indonesia (SDGs UI) to obtain a Second Party Opinion. The issuance of BRI's Green Bond in Indonesian Rupiah is conducted in accordance with the Financial Services Authority Regulation No. 60/POJK.04/2017 concerning the Issuance and Requirements of Environmentally Friendly Debt Securities ("Green Bond") (POJK 60). The structured framework encompasses four main focuses, including the Use of Proceeds, Process for Project Evaluation & Selection, Management of Proceeds, and Reporting.

Use of Proceeds



Environmentally Aware Business Activities (KUBL)

No	Activities	No	Activities
1	Renewable Energy	7	Sustainable Water & Waste Water Management
2	Energy Efficiency	8	Climate Change Adaptation
3	Pollution Prevention & Control	9	Products that Can Reduce Resource Use Resources & Produce Less Pollution
4	Biological Resources Management & Sustainable Land Use	10	Environmentally Friendly Building
5	Land & Water Biodiversity Conservation	11	Other environmentally friendly business activities
6	Environmentally Friendly Transportation		

Project Evaluation and Selection Process



184

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Management of Proceeds

- Proceeds from the issuance will be managed collectively and then allocated to KUBL, with a minimum allocation of 70%.
- The creation of a special account or separate records in the financial statements and sustainability reports.
- Assets allocated for financing purposes will be actively managed, both individually and as part of a portfolio.
- If there are assets that are not relevant to the framework or have discontinued financing, they will be redirected to other assets.
- Proceeds pending realization may be placed in safe and liquid financial instruments.

Reporting

Allocation Reporting

BRI reports the allocation of proceeds periodically, at least once a year, within one year after the issuance, and whenever there is a material change in KUBL, accompanied by a review report by environmental experts.

Impact Reporting

A

5

BRI issues periodic reports on the impact of projects/assets financed to the extent that it can be practically calculated and measured in accordance with the environmental expert review.

04. Allocation Report

As of the reporting period on December 31, 2023, BRI maintains a 100% allocation of proceeds from the issuance of Bank BRI Green Bond I, Phase II Year 2023. The acquired proceeds are earmarked for refinancing several projects already existing in BRI's financing portfolio, which contribute to both environmental and social benefits.

In accordance with the provisions of POJK No. 60/POJK.04/2017 on The Issuance and Requirements Green Bond and in accordance with the established Green Bond Framework. 80.59 percent of the proceeds obtained are used for refinancing green activities, while 19.41 percent of the proceeds obtained are allocated for refinancing social activities. The detailed allocation is as follows:





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

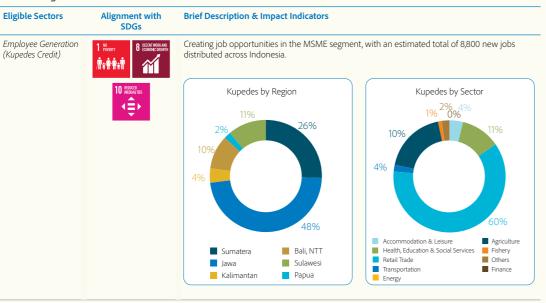
05. Impact

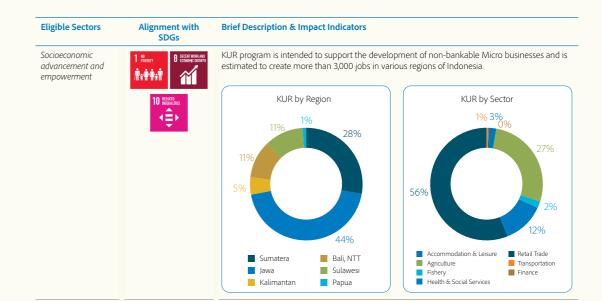
Referring to the Bank BRI Green Bond Phase II framework, in 2023, the environmental and social impacts are in accordance with the gualified sectors, namely:

Green Categories

Eligible Sectors	Alignment with SDGs	% of Eligible Assets	Project Type	Brief Description & Impact Indicators
Renewable Energy	7 CLANDER	22,84%	Power Generation	 Estimated environmental impact generated: Renewable energy produced per year:1,134,272 MWh. Avoided GHG emissions per year: 998.670 Ton CO2eq.
Biological Resources Management & Sustainable Land Use	8 BERNINGKAND BERN	57,75%	Financing for Sustainable and Environmentally Friendly Oil Palm Plantation Investments.	BRI has financed a sustainable oil palm plantation project that adopts the best domestic and global practices and standards in responsible palm oil production, namely possessing ISPO or RSPO certification.

Social Categories





06. Conclusion

The Impact Report on BRI Green Bond I Phase II in 2023 demonstrates the commitment and realization of sustainable finance implementation in line with the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals, particularly points 7, 8, 10, 12, and 13. BRI continues to encourage active participation from all relevant parties to support and advance the national economy through the implementation of sustainable finance.

The issuance of BRI Green Bond I Phase II in 2023 is part of the Sustainable Public Offering (PUB) amounting to Rp15 trillion, which was positively responded to by investors, marked by an oversubscription of 2.63 times.

BRI has also undergone external review by environmental experts, stating that at least 70% (actual: 80.59%) of the activities financed by green bonds have met the criteria as Environmentally Aware Business Activities (KUBL) and have a positive impact on the environment, in accordance with the previously established framework. This confirms the credibility of BRI Green Bond's compliance and commitment to meeting Green Bond requirements.

5

П

5



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix I

External Report Review

Governance:

SDGs Hub, University of Indonesia, as the Environmental Expert chosen to review the Sustainable Environmental Bond Report I BRI Bank Phase II 2023, which includes several supporting data related to the issuance of Sustainable Bonds I BRI Bank Phase II 2023. External Review has relevant experience and diploma competencies in environmentally friendly activities (attached-Attachment I).

Management Responsibilities

Management's responsibility for the preparation and presentation of the Green Bond Report 2022 is following Bank BRI's Green Bond Framework.

External Responsibilities Experts

The responsibility of the External Review is to review the annual Green Bond report and several other supporting documents following the provisions of Financial Services Authority Regulation Number 18 of 2023 Article 13. Our review includes the suitability of the implementation of the selection of Environmentally Friendly Business Activities ("KUBL") projects as stated in the Green Bond Framework or in POJK 18 of 2023 replacing POJK 60 of 2017, it is stated that Green Bond is Environmental EBUS, distribution of funds from the issuance of Green Bond 2023 to selected KUBL projects; and the availability of environmental impact estimates from funded KUBL projects. Funds from the issuance of Green Bond Phase II 2023 have been allocated 100% and reported in the Green Bond Report Phase II 2023, and there are no changes to the projects financed. We only review the environmental impacts contained in the 2023 Green Bond Report prepared by the Team at Bank BRI, based on data provided by recipients of Phase II 2023 Green Bond issuance funds.

Review results

Based on the review that has been done, it can be concluded:

- 1) The selection of KUBL projects in the distribution of proceeds from the 2023 Green Bond issuance is following the Green Bond Framework.
- 2) The proceeds from the issuance of Green Bond Phase II 2023, 100% have not changed from the funds allocated to finance the two approved KUBL sectors.
- 3) Renewable energy projects that have been funded are not yet operational; the impact calculation is only an assumption from the financing from Green Bond Phase I 2022, which is already underway. Even though the indicators used follow the KUBL previously determined by Bank BRI, these indicators are obtained through consistent calculations and follow existing best practices.
- 4) Regarding the social impact measurement, it is proposed to use the SROI (Social Return on Investment) method.

Jakarta, January 17, 2024

SDGs HUB UI Coordinator Dr. Triatko Nurlambang, MA

SDGs HUB UI Advisor

Prof. Dr. Jatna Supriatna, M.Sc



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix II

Usage of Proceeds from Issuance

Proceeds Flow

BRI has allocated 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of Bank BRI Green Bond, Phase II Year 2023 to finance KUBL projects in accordance with Financial Services Authority (OJK) Regulation No. 60/POJK.04/2017. The proceeds obtained are intended for the refinancing of several projects already present in BRI's financing portfolio that deliver environmental and social benefits. These projects include:

KUBL Green Activities	Project Types	Percentage Allocation of Proceeds	Project Value (in Rupiah)	
Green Category		80.59%		4,912,338,469,29
Renewable Energy	Hydropower Plant	22.84%		1,392,177,558,18
Management of Biodiversity and Sustainable Land Use	Financing Investment in Oil Palm Land with Environmentally Friendly and Sustainable Production Processes	57.75%		3,520,160,911,10
MSME (Non-Green)		19.41%		1,182,919,283,77

Environmental Benefits of Financed Projects

All Green Sector projects have positive environmental impacts, as per the indicators predefined by Bank BRI. These indicators are obtained through a consistent identification and calculation process in accordance with established best practices. Projects financed through the issuance of BRI Green Bond Phase II 2023 comply with OJK Regulation No. 60/ POJK.04/2017 and contribute to the achievement of the Sustainable Development Goals ("SDGs").

The following is a summary of environmental benefits in 2023 from projects financed by the proceeds of the issuance of BRI Green Bond Phase II 2023:

Indicators	Hydropower Plant	Financing Investment in Oil Palm Land witl Environmentally Friendly and Sustainable Production Processes
Renewable Energy Generated	1,134,272 MWh	N/A
Avoidable GHG Emissions	998,670 ton CO2e	N/A
Possessing environmental certifications as required for sustainable purposes within the respective industry	N/A	Having ISPO or RSPO certification

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Medium Term Notes Bank BRI Year 2022

01. Introduction

Since its establishment in 1895, PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk ("Bank BRI") has been a key driver of the Indonesian economy, particularly in the micro, small, and medium-sized enterprise (MSME) segment. BRI continues to contribute to improving the welfare of the community by supporting government policies to ensure financial literacy, especially financial inclusion, in order to achieve social and economic resilience. BRI's commitment to this is reflected in its vision for 2025 to become "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion." Providing services to communities that are not yet fully digitized, especially in the three special 3T areas (Frontier, Outermost, and Deprived), requiring special attention to enhance financial literacy, is one of the strategies consistently pursued by BRI

As a manifestation of BRI's role in developing sustainable financial practices, BRI has launched financing policies considering Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) aspects. In order to promote financial inclusion, BRI strives to bring financial services closer to all layers of society. BRI currently has 627 thousand BRI-Link agents spread across more than 58 thousand villages.

With a focus on financial inclusion and new sources of growth, BRI completed the establishment of the Ultra Micro (UMi) holding in 2021. Its aim is to provide access to financial services to micro and ultra-micro communities in Indonesia. The ultra-micro holding was formed as an effort to provide sustainable and integrated services to all Indonesian citizens.

02. Issuance Details

A

5

In 2022, BRI issued the Bank BRI Medium Term Notes for the year 2022 with an emission value of Rp 5 trillion, and all proceeds were utilized for disbursing financing to the micro and ultra-micro segments.

Summary of Bond Transactions

Name	Bank BRI Medium Term Notes Year 2022					
Value	RP5 Trillion					
Series	Tenor	Listing Date	Due Date	Coupon	Value	
А	2 years	November 24, 2022	November 24, 2024	6.60%	Rp2.0 Trillion	
В	3 years	November 24, 2022	November 24, 2025	6.98%	Rp3.0 Trillion	
Rating			idAAA (Pefindo)			
Listing	Indonesia Stock Exchange					

03. Summary of the Framework

As stated in the Use of Proceeds section of the Information Memorandum for the Medium Term Notes Bank BRI 2022, the proceeds from the issuance of these securities are allocated for inclusive financing as defined in Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 concerning Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, as well as Regulation Number 24/3/PBI/2022 amending Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 concerning Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, and Member of the Board of Governors Regulation Number 24/6/PADG/2022 concerning the Implementation Regulation for Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, in accordance with prevailing laws and regulations. Inclusive financing refers to the provision of funds by the bank to MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or MSME Cooperatives in both local and foreign currencies.

Reporting

Allocation Reporting

BRI reports the allocation of proceeds periodically, at least once a year, within one year after the issuance accompanied by a review report by external experts who are competent in their fields.

Impact Reporting

BRI issues periodic reports on the impact of projects/assets financed to the extent that it can be practically calculated and measured practically according to the review of external experts who are competent in the field.

Environmental: **Empowering The People**



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

04. Allocation Report

Governance:

As of the reporting period on December 31, 2022, BRI has allocated 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of the Medium Term Notes Bank BRI 2022. The funds obtained are designated for inclusive financing, as categorized in Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 concerning Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, and Regulation Number 24/3/PBI/2022 amending Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 concerning Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units. The proceeds amounting to Rp 5 trillion are utilized for disbursing bank financing in the micro and ultra-micro business segments in November 2023.

Social:



A

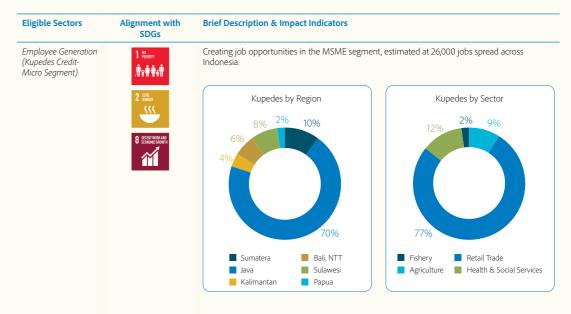
5



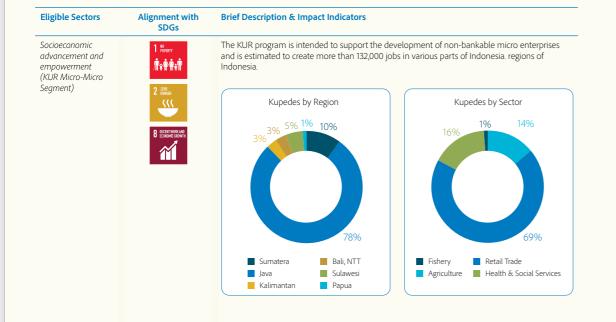
05.Impact

Based on the categories of inclusive financing stipulated in Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 concerning Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, and Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 24/3/PBI/2022 concerning Amendments to Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 concerning Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, the issuance of Bank BRI's Medium Term Notes in 2022 has social impacts based on eligible sectors, namely:

Social Categories







06. Conclusion

The Medium Term Notes report demonstrates the realization of BRI's commitment to enhancing sustainable financial inclusion in Indonesia, aligning with the goals of the Government and Regulators. BRI will strengthen collaboration with all relevant stakeholders in the allocation, utilization, and monitoring processes of the proceeds from the issuance of Medium Term Notes to continuously meet the criteria established in applicable regulations and standards.

The issuance of Medium Term Notes is one of BRI's endeavors to realize the vision of becoming the Champion of Financial Inclusion. BRI has also successfully attracted investor interest in the securities used for financial inclusion purposes.

BRI has obtained a review from external experts (SDGs-Hub University of Indonesia), stating that all proceeds from this issuance are exclusively used for inclusive financing and have a positive social impact on the development of community welfare.





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix I

External Report Review

Governance:

SDGs Hub Universitas Indonesia is the External Review chosen to review the 2022 Bank BRI Medium Term Notes Report to ensure the suitability of the use of funds in the Information Memorandum, which includes several supporting data related to the issuance of Bank BRI Medium Term Notes. External Reviewers have relevant experience and diploma competencies in social and environmental activities (in attachment I).

Management Responsibilities

Management's responsibility for preparing and presenting the Bank BRI Report 2023 Medium Term Notes annual report is under the Bank BRI Medium Term Notes Memorandum Information.

External Responsibilities Review

The External Review's responsibility is to review the 2022 Bank BRI Medium Term Notes annual report and several other supporting documents according to the use or distribution of the 2022 Bank BRI Medium Term Notes (MTN) proceeds with an issuance value of IDR 5 trillion, and all proceeds are used for financing distribution to the micro and ultra-micro segments. Since 1 June 2020 with POJK 30/2019, MTN issuance must be submitted to the OJK. Based on this, our review includes compliance with the implementation of what is written in the Information Memorandum provided. Funds from the issuance of the 2022 Bank BRI MTN have allocated 100% of the funds from the issuance of the 2022 Bank BRI Medium Term Notes, namely Series A, amounting to 2 trillion Rupiah, and Series B, amounting to 3 trillion Rupiah, and there are no changes to the projects financed. We only conducted a review of the social and environmental impacts contained in the annual Medium Term Notes Bank BRI Report 2023 report prepared by the Team at Bank BRI.

Review results

Based on the review that has been done, it can be concluded:

- 1) The selection of sectors for the distribution of funds resulting from the publication of the 2022 Bank BRI Medium Term Notes is under the Information Memorandum
- 2) 100% of the funds resulting from the publication of the 2022 Bank BRI Medium Term Notes Report have not changed from the funds that have been allocated to finance the two sectors that have been approve.
- 3) In the Employment Generation sector, which has been funded at 35.94% through the new financing mechanism, the social and environmental impacts have not yet been calculated. The calculation can use standard methods such as Social Return on Investment (SROI), Poverty and Social Impact Analysis (PSIA), Comparative Analysis, Cost Benefit Analysis, or other analytical methods to calculate social impacts under existing best practices. Even though it has created jobs in the MSME segment with an estimated 26,000 jobs spread across Indonesia through the Kupedes Credit-Micro Segment, the social impact needs to be taken into account.
- 4) In the socioeconomic advancement and development sector (Micro KUR-Micro Segment), with a new financing mechanism of 64.06%, there is no recorded impact calculation, even though it has created more than 132,000 jobs in various regions in Indonesia. Several things can be used as indicators, such as: (a) Community welfare and health, (b) level of education and literacy, (c) level of social inequality in terms of income, gender, and access for marginalized groups, (d) food security, (e) community participation, (f) security and social justice.

Jakarta, January 19st, 2024

SDGs HUB UI Coordinator

Dr. Triatko Nurlambang, MA

SDGs HUB UI Advisor

Dr. Sri Mariati, MSi



Environmental:

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix II

Utilization of Proceeds from the Issuance of Bank BRI Medium Term Notes 2022

Proceeds Flow

BRI has allocated 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of Bank BRI Medium Term Notes 2022. The proceeds obtained are designated for inclusive financing as categorized in Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 regarding Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, and Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 24/3/PBI/2022 amending Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 regarding Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units. The proceeds of Rp5 trillion are utilized for the disbursement of bank financing in the micro and ultra-micro business segments in November 2023. The allocation details are as follows:

Sector (Eligible Category)	Loan Type	Proceeds Allocation (Rp Billion)	Allocation Percentage
Employment Generation	New Financing for November 2022	1,797	35.94%
Socioeconomic Advancement and Empowerment	New Financing for November 2022	3,203	64.06%

Environmental Benefits of Financed Projects

ased on the inclusive financing categories outlined in Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 regarding Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, and Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 24/3/PBI/2022 amending Bank Indonesia Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 regarding Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units, the issuance of Bank BRI Medium Term Notes 2022 has social impacts based on eligible sectors, namely:

Sector (Eligible Category)	Estimated Social/Environmental Benefits
Employment Generation	Creating jobs in the MSME segment, estimated at 26,000 jobs distributed across various regions in Indonesia.
Socioeconomic Advancement and Empowerment	The People's Business Credit (KUR) program is intended to support the development of non-bankable Micro businesses and is estimated to create more than 132,000 jobs in various regions of Indonesia.

Assurance Report

Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting

Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV Year 2023

01. Introduction

PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk was established in 1895 and has consistently been a key driver of Indonesia's economy, especially in the micro, small, and medium-sized enterprises (MSMEs) segment. BRI continues to strive to be at the forefront of improving societal well-being by supporting government policies related to increasing financial literacy to achieve national financial inclusion. BRI's dedication to the MSME segment is reflected in its 2025 vision to become "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia and Champion of Financial Inclusion."

In developing sustainable financial practices, BRI is committed to supporting the financial needs of the community through BRI-Link Agents spread across Indonesia, especially in the 3T regions (Frontier, Outermost, and Deprived). The role of BRI-Link Agents has become increasingly significant in providing access and formal financial services, with BRI having 740 thousand agents in over 58 thousand villages as of the end of December 2023.

To promote financial inclusion and enhance the integration of financial services for the public, BRI is developing a hybrid bank, combining digitalization in banking while continuing to provide conventional services to bring financial services closer to all segments of society. This strategy further strengthens the Ultra Mikro holding formed to improve community access in remote areas to sustainable and integrated banking products.

02.Issuance Details

In 2023, BRI issued Bank BRI Subordinated Bond IV Year 2023 with an issuance value of Rp 500 billion, and all proceeds are used for financing distribution to the micro and ultra-micro segments.

Summary of Bond Transactions

Name	Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV Year 2023				
Value	Rp500 Billion				
Series	Tenor	Listing Date	Due Date	Coupon	Value
А	5 Year	July 6, 2023	July 6, 2028	6.45%	Rp500 Billion
Rating			idAA (Pefindo)		
Listing	Indonesia Stock Exchange				

03.Summary of the Framework

In accordance with the designated use of funds outlined in the Prospectus for Bank BRI's Subordinated Bonds IV 2023, the proceeds from the issuance of these securities are entirely earmarked specifically for Inclusive Financing. This includes financing for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or Low-Income Individuals (PBR), in accordance with Bank Indonesia Regulation No. 23/13/PBI/2021 regarding Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units.

Inclusive Financing refers to the provision of funds by the Bank for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or Low-Income Individuals (PBR) in both local currency and foreign currency.

Reporting

Allocation Reporting

BRI reports the allocation of proceeds periodically, at least once a year, within one year after the issuance by external experts.

Impact Reporting

BRI issues periodic reports on the impact of projects/assets financed to the extent that it can be calculated and measured practically according to the review of external experts.

194

A

5



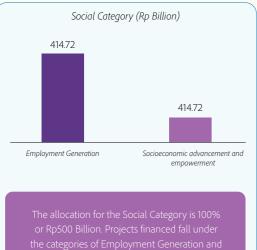
ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

04. Allocation Report

Governance:

As of the reporting period on December 31, 2023, BRI has allocated 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV, 2023. The obtained proceeds are designated for Inclusive Financing, following the provisions of Regulation No. 23/13/PBI/2021 on Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units. The allocation details are as follows:

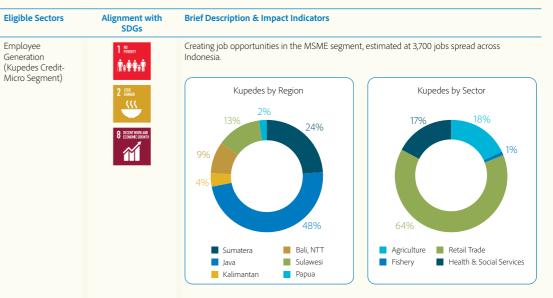
Eligible Category	Loan Type	Fund Allocation (Rp Billion)	Fund Allocation Portion
Employment Generation	New Financing for the period of July 2023	414.72	82.94%
Socioeconomic advancement and empowerment	New Financing for the period of July 2023	85.38	17.06%



05.Impact

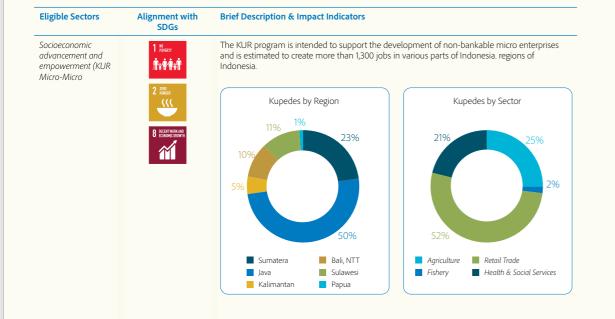
Based on the category of inclusive financing, such as financing for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or Low-Income Individuals (PBR), in accordance with Bank Indonesia Regulation No. 23/13/PBI/2021, the issuance of Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV, 2023 has social impacts aligned with eligible sectors, namely:

Social Categories





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report



06.Conclusion

BRI Subordinated Bonds 2023 Report is a manifestation of BRI's commitment to enhancing sustainable financial inclusion in Indonesia, aligning with the goals of the Government and Regulators. BRI will strengthen collaboration with all relevant stakeholders in the allocation, utilization, and monitoring processes of the proceeds from the Subordinated Bonds issuance, ensuring continued adherence to established criteria in regulations and applicable standards.

The issuance of Subordinated Bonds, besides fulfilling BRI's supplementary capital requirements, is also an effort by BRI to realize its vision of becoming "The Most Valuable Banking Group in Southeast Asia & Champion of Financial Inclusion." BRI has successfully attracted investor interest in the BRI Subordinated Bonds, evident from the oversubscription in the book building process, reaching 1.77 times.

BRI has received a review from external experts (SDGs-Hub Universitas Indonesia), stating that the entire proceeds from this issuance are exclusively used for inclusive financing and have positive social impacts on the development of community welfare.



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix I

External Report Review

Governance:

SDGs Hub University of Indonesia, as the External Reviewer chosen to review the 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV Report to ensure the suitability of the use of funds in the Prospectus, which includes several supporting data related to the issuance of 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV. The External Reviewer has relevant experience and diploma competencies in social and environmental activities (attachment I).

Management Responsibilities

Management's responsibility for preparing and presenting the 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV annual report is in accordance with the Bank BRI Subordination IV Bond Prospectus.

External Responsibilities Review

A

5

The responsibility of the External Review is to review the annual report of the 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV Report and several other supporting documents according to the funds obtained, which are intended for inclusive financing. Inclusive financing refers to provisions Number 23/13/PBI/2021 concerning Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional General Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units. Inclusive financing is the provision of funds provided by the Bank for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or PBR in Rupiah and Foreign Currency. Our review includes compliance with the implementation as written in the Prospectus. Funds from the issuance of BRI have allocated 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV, and there are no changes to the projects financed. We only reviewed the social and environmental impacts in the 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV annual report prepared by the Team at Bank BRI.

Review results

Based on the review that has been done, it can be concluded:

- 1) The selection of sectors for distribution of funds from the issuance of 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV Report is under the Prospectus.
- 2) 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of 2023 Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds IV Report have stayed the same from the funds that have been allocated to finance the two approved sectors.
- 3) The Employment Generation sector, which has been funded by 82.94% through a new financing mechanism, still needs to calculate its social and environmental impacts. Standard methods can be used, such as Social Return on Investment (SROI), Poverty and Social Impact Analysis (PSIA), Comparative Analysis, Cost Benefit Analysis, or other analytical methods to calculate social impacts by existing best practices. Even though it has created jobs in the MSME segment with an estimated 3700 jobs spread across Indonesia, the social impact needs to be considered.
- 4) In the socioeconomic advancement and development sector (Micro KUR-Micro Segment), with a new financing mechanism of 17.06%, there is no recorded impact calculation, even though it has created more than 1300 jobs in various regions in Indonesia. Several things can be used as indicators, such as (a) Community welfare and health, (b) level of education and literacy, (c) level of social inequality in terms of income, gender, and access for marginalized groups, (d) food security, (e) community participation, (f) security and social justice.

Jakarta, January 19st, 2024

SDGs HUB UI Coordinator

Dr. Triatko Nurlambang, MA

SDGs HUB UI Advisor

Dr. Sri Mariati, MS



Sustainability Report 2023 PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Appendix II

Usage of Proceeds from the Issuance of Bank BRI Subordinated Bonds 2023

Proceeds Flow

BRI has allocated 100% of the proceeds from the issuance of Subordinated Bonds IV Bank BRI 2023. The proceeds obtained are designated for inclusive financing in accordance with the provisions of Regulation Number 23/13/PBI/2021 regarding Macroprudential Inclusive Financing Ratios for Conventional Commercial Banks, Sharia Commercial Banks, and Sharia Business Units. Inclusive financing involves providing proceeds by the Bank for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or Low-Income Individuals in both Rupiah and Foreign Currency. The detailed allocation is as follows:

Sector (Eligible Category)	Loan Type	Proceeds Allocation (Rp Billion)	Allocation Percentage
Employment Generation	New Financing for July 2023	414.72	82.94%
Socioeconomic Advancement and Empowerment	New Financing for July 2023	85.38	17.06%

Environmental Benefits of Financed Projects

Based on inclusive financing categories such as financing for MSMEs, MSME Corporations, and/or Low-Income Individuals (PBR) according to Bank Indonesia Regulation No. 23/13/PBI/2021, the issuance of Subordinated Bonds IV Bank BRI 2023 has corresponding social impacts based on eligible sectors:

Sector (Eligible Category)	Estimated Social/Environmental Benefits	
Employment Generation	Creating job opportunities in the MSME segment, estimated at 3,700 jobs spread across Indonesia.	
Socioeconomic Advancement and Empowerment	The People's Business Credit (KUR) program is dedicated to supporting the development of non-bankable Micro businesses and is estimated to create more than 1,300 jobs in various regions of Indonesia.	



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report

Independent Assurance Statement [2-5] [G1]

F

5



INDEPENDENT ASSURANCE STATEMENT

PT. Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk Sustainability Report 2023 Statement No: 02/IAS/CBC/I/2024 Type 2, Moderate Level

Scope of Engagement in Assurance

CBC Global Indonesia ("CBC Global Indonesia", "us" or "we") were commissioned by PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk ("bank BRI") with the objective to provide assurance of bank BRI's 2023 Sustainability Report (the "Report") in relation with accordance to GRI Sustainability Reporting Standards (GRI Universal Standards and GRI-G4 FS), POJK No.51/POJK.03/2017, SEOJK No.16/SEOJK.04/2021, SASB, SUSBA, TCFD, and the adherence to AA1000 Accountability Principles (2018) with assurance over the Subject Matter presented in the Report, for the reporting year ended 31st December 2023. This statement is intended to be used by stakeholders & management of bank BRI.

The scope and limitation of our work is restricted to the following areas:

- 1. Subject Matters
- Financial Inclusion and Digitalization
- Data Security and Privacy
- Sustainability Governance
- Human Resources and Human Rights Management
- Emission and Climate Change Management
- Responsible Investment and Financing
- Community Relations

2. AA1000 Principles (2018)

Our assurance engagement was planned and performed to meet the requirements of a Type 2 "moderate level" of assurance as defined by AA1000 Assurance Standard (AA1000AS) v3 to evaluate the nature and extent of bank BRI's adherence to all four AA1000 AccountAbility Principles (2018): Inclusivity, Materiality, Responsiveness and Impact, where sufficient evidence has been obtained to support our statement such that the risk of our conclusion being in error is reduced, but not reduced to very low, but not zero.

We have not performed any work, and do not express any conclusions, on any other information outside of the Subject Matter that may be published in the Report or on bank BRI's website for the current reporting period or for previous periods and assumed that the Governance:



Environmental



Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting ESG Data Tables Assurance Report



financial data and figures provided by bank BRI has been audited by independent parties therefore, presentation of financial data and figures in the report NOT within the scope of assurance.

Responsibilities of the Management of bank BRI

The Management of bank BRI is responsible for the preparation of the Subject Matter in accordance with the Reporting Criteria. The responsibility includes designing, implementing and maintaining internal control relevant to the preparation of Subject Matter information that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Responsibilities, Competencies and Independency of CBC Global Indonesia

Our responsibility is to plan and perform our work to obtain assurance over whether the Subject Matter information has been prepared in accordance with the GRI Universal Standard, GRI-G4 FS, POJK No.51/POJK.03/2017, SEOJK No.16/SEOJK.04/2021, SASB, SUSBA, TCFD and to report to bank **BRI** in the form of an independent assurance conclusion, based on the work performed and the review progress. We must also express a conclusion over whether the Report adheres to the AA1000 Principles (2018) and comment on the nature and extent of each Principle individually. All this engagement was carried out by an independent team of sustainability assurance professionals whose already obtained the Certified Sustainability Report Assurer (CSRA) and any relevant certifications.

CBC Global Indonesia is bounded by rules of conduct and professional practice relating to independence and quality overseen by AccountAbility (www. accountability.org/standards/licensing/AA1000 as licensed-providers) and has established policies and procedures that are designed to ensure that our team maintain independence and integrity. We had no financial interest in the operation of bank BRI other than for the assessment and assurance of this report. We don't accept or assume responsibility (legal or otherwise) or accept liability for or in connection with any other purpose for which it may be used, or to any person by whom the independent assurance opinion statement may be read.

Methodology

We conduct the following assurance procedures and activities:

- Pre-engagement to ensure the independence and impartiality of the assurance team.
- Kick-off meeting and initial analysis of the report draft.
- Review, assess and evidence the reliability and quality of sustainability performance and disclosed information as specified in the • Report content for the reporting period of 1st of January up to 31st of December 2023.
- Evaluate the adherence of report content, disclosure and presentation against the criteria of standard, principles, and indicators using references from AA1000AS v3, AA1000AP (2018) (AccountAbility Principles), GRI Universal Standards and GRI G4 Financial Services Sector Disclosure (GRI-G4 FS), POJK No.51/POJK.03/2017, SEOJK No.16/SEOJK.04/2021, SASB, and TCFD. Adopt IPCC Guidelines for calculation methodology of energy used and emission.





ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report



- Conduct in-depth interview on compliance, governance, risk management, business continuity management topics with the
 representatives of the relevant functions/divisions of the bank BRI concerning sustainability strategy and policies for material issues
 and the implementation of these across the bank BRI's business.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the engagement in order to design procedures that are appropriate in the sustainability program and strategy.
- Obtained an understanding of how the identified sustainability information is gathered, collated and aggregated internally and enquiries of management of bank **BRI** to gain an understanding of the processes for determining material issues for key stakeholder groups, internally and externally.
- Performed limited substantive testing, on a sample basis, of the sustainability information identified, to verify the assumptions, estimations and computations bank **BRI** made and to check that data had been appropriately measured, recorded, collated and reported.
- Compare the subject matter presented in the report to corresponding information in the relevant underlying sources on a sample basis.
- Evaluate the subject matter presented in the report to determine whether they are in line with our overall knowledge of, and experience with, the sustainability performance of the group.
- Discuss and analysis data and reports with management of bank BRI and data contributor to determine whether there are any
 material misstatement of fact or material inconsistencies based on our understanding obtained as part of our assurance engagement.

Finding and Conclusions

From the assurance program and the evidence, we have obtained, a detailed review against the AA1000 AccountAbility Principles of Inclusivity, Materiality, Responsiveness and Impact, the GRI Universal Standards, GRI-G4 FS, POJK No.51/POJK.03/2017, SEOJK No.16/SEOJK.04/2021, SASB, and TCFD is set out below:

INCLUSIVITY

5

An assessment was made to investigate the engagement of all key stakeholders within the bank **BRI**. The presentation of stakeholder's inclusivity in the report is fairly identified and covers all bank BRI's inclusivity material issues. The stakeholder's engagement has been held through communication based on various methods and approaches with the contributions of all key stakeholders includes their internal and external stakeholders to develop an accountable and strategic sustainability topic.

MATERIALITY

An assessment was made to investigate the material information disclosed by the bank **BRI**. The report fairly covers the bank **BRI**'s material issues by using materiality matrix and boundary mapping through the stakeholder's inclusivity process. The materiality topics shows in the

Governance:





Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting ESG Data Tables Assurance Report



report provide a fair and sufficient information and aligned with risk management within the company which enables its stakeholders to make a professional judgment about bank BRI's performance and management.

RESPONSIVENESS

An assessment was made to investigate the transparency act of the bank BRI on material sustainability topics and their related impacts. The report covers bank BRI's responsiveness issues. All the information related to the responses from management to its stakeholder's inputs and complaints have been included in the report and any others company's mechanisms transparently and appropriateness the responses to a strategic stakeholder engagement management. Besides, the engagement with the Indonesia Sustainable Finance (IKBI) indicated the bank BRI's commitment towards sustainability issues.

IMPACT

The Report content discloses data and information indicating the impacts of the bank BRI's decisions, activities, and services on the economy, environment, and society. An assessment was made to investigate the practice of the bank BRI to monitor, measure and be accountable for how their actions affect their broader ecosystems. In overall, disclosures of impacts in the Report content are rather balance and adequate with both metric and qualitative information. However, the Company still needs to integrate comprehensively the identified impacts into key management processes to conduct an impact assessment on the other stakeholders, including its organizational strategy, governance, goals, objectives, and operations.

GRI STANDARDS PRINCIPLES

The Report has prepared in accordance with GRI Universal Standards and GRI-G4 FS, where all disclosure of each material topic is presented in the Report. The disclosures of management approach for each material topic in general is fairly disclosed. The Management of bank BRI has applied the principles for defining the report's quality (balance, comparability, accuracy, timeliness, clarity, and reliability) and the principles for defining the report's content (stakeholder inclusiveness, sustainability context, materiality, and completeness) and supporting documents were adequately presented during the assurance program.

Adherence to POJK No.51/POJK.03/2017, SEOJK No.16/SEOJK.04/2021, SASB, SUSBA and TCFD

The report has followed or complied to all POJK No.51/POJK.03/2017, SEOJK No.16/SEOJK.04/2021, SASB, SUSBA, and TCFD reporting guidelines. In terms of the adherence against the regulations, bank BRI has developed more policies and initiatives on environment concerns. The bank BRI is advised to improve their risk and impact analysis on sustainability and also improve the assessment on highrisk lending sectors with negative impacts towards social and environment issues. Besides, the bank BRI should also present the sustainability matrix and target more comprehensively.

Governance:



ESG Data Tables Reporting Standards Indices Issued Securities Impact Reporting Assurance Report



Opinion Statement

Social:

Our professional and certified team of sustainability report assurer has assured this report in accordance with the AA1000AP (2018), AA1000AS v3 and GRI Standards. From the review progress, we conclude that the bank BRI's Sustainability Report 2023 provides a fair view of the all the bank BRI's programs and performances during 2023. The extent to which the GRI Standards has been applied in the Report and conclude this report has been prepared in accordance with GRI Universal Standards.

We believe that the evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our conclusion. We conclude that the data in 2023 for all material topics performance indicators are fairly represented and there is nothing has come to our attention that would lead us to believe that the subject matter in the Report for the year ended 31 December 2023, in all material respects, is not prepared in accordance with the applicable criteria.

Recommendations

Based on the examination of 2023 fiscal year, BRI has conducted internal calculation of its greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, covering scope 1, 2, and 3 inventories, using established emission factors. BRI has also initiated the development of an automation system / dashboard related to GHG emissions. In the upcoming period, it is expected that the system implementation in the GHG emissions calculation process can be enhanced to improve the reliability of calculation results and increase confidence in decision-making regarding GHG emissions.

For and on behalf of: Jakarta, January 31st, 2024

Dr. Ari Purwanti, Ak., CA., CSRA **Operational Manager**

PT CBC Global Indonesia The Icon Horizon Broadway Blok M.5 No.3BSD City, Tangerang, Indonesia 15345 Tel: (62)(21) 87780058 Email: services@cbcglobalindonesia.com



Feedback Form [G2] [G3]

The 2023 Sustainability Report of PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk provides an overview of financial performance and sustainability. The Company did not record any feedback to the previous year's Sustainability Report.

1. 1	This report	is easy to	understand
------	-------------	------------	------------

	Disagree	🔘 Neutral	Agree			
2.	2. Laporan ini sudah menggambarkan informasi aspek material Perusahaan, baik dari sisi positif dan negatif					
	◯ TidDisagree	🔘 Neutral	Agree			
3.	 Please rank the importance of the following material topics: (Score 1=highest priority to 7=least priority) 					
	 Financial Inclusion and Digitaliz Sustainability Governance Data Security and Privacy Responsible Investments and F Emission and Climate Change I Human Resources and Human Community Relations 	() Financing () Management ()				
4.	Please provide your suggestions/co	omments on this report.				
	Full Name					
	Occupation					
	Name of Institution/Company					
	Stakeholder Category					
	Investor Customer Employee Com	munity Government Other				

Please send the feedback form back to

Hendy Bernadi

A

5

Head of Corporate Secretariat Division BRI I Building Jl. Jenderal Sudirman No. 44-46 Jakarta 10210, Indonesia Phone : +6221 575 1966 Faksimili : +6221 570 0916

*In previous reports, BRI noted that no input was received, leading to the absence of follow-up actions [G.3]



PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk.

82.0

9

Gedung BRI I Jl. Jenderal Sudirman No. 44-46 Jakarta 10210, Indonesia

Tel. : (62-21) 251 0244, 251 0254 Fax. : (62-21) 250 0065, 250 0077 Website : www.bri.co.id